# ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES 

# DETERMINANTS OF AUDIT FEE AMONG ETHIOPIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES 

BY<br>HASSEN MUSTEFA

# DETERMINANTS OF AUDIT FEE AMONG ETHIOPIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES 

BY<br>HASSEN MUSTEFA


#### Abstract

A THESIS SUBMITTED TO ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION IN ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE


JULY, 2017
ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA

# ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES SCHOOL OF BUSINESS 

# DETERMINANTS OF AUDIT FEE AMONG ETHIOPIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES 

BY<br>HASSEN MUSTEFA

## APPROVED BY BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Dean, Graduate Studies
$\qquad$
External Examiner

Internal Examiner

Signature
$\qquad$
Signature

Signature

Signature

## DECLARATION

I, the undersigned, declare that this thesis is my original work, prepared under the guidance of my advisor Zenegnaw Abiy (PHD). All sources of materials used for the thesis have been duly acknowledged. I further confirm that the thesis has not been submitted either in part or in full to any other higher learning institution for the purpose of earning any degree.

| Name | Signature |
| :---: | :---: |
| St. Mary's University, Addis Ababa | June, 2017 |

## ENDORSEMENT

This thesis has been submitted to St. Mary's University, School of Graduate studies for examination with my approval as a university advisor.

Zenegnaw Abiy(Phd.)
Advisor Signature
St. Mary's University, Addis Ababa
June, 2017

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am gratefully indebted to all those who have contributed to the success of this dissertation. First and foremost I recognize and uphold my Almighty Lord whose power has made me come this far. I would like to acknowledge and thank to my advisor, ZINEGNAW ABIY (PHD), for his boundless hard working, punctuality and willing to support. His knowledge and experiences help in smoothing the accomplishment of this research.

My sincere and deepest gratitude goes to my beloved Wife for her moral and spiritual support. Our heartfelt gratitude also goes to all of my families for their moral support throughout our schooling days.

Throughout the course of conducting this research, I would be remiss if I did not mention my best friend, Yehualashet Rade in sharing helpful ideas and resources.

## "All of you may Allah rewarded you with His Highest blessing".


#### Abstract

The audit profession has been highly scrutinized among researchers and regulators following the fall of giant companies in the West. One of the issues that gained momentum has been to analyze the audit fee structure and the various auditor-client relationships. This study investigates the determinants of audit fees based on variables that are unique to the insurance firms and considered important by regulators in a sample of Ethiopian insurance companies. So, this research employs quantitative research approach and explanatory research design. The study also examined whether auditors take in to account factors considered important by the regulatory insurance which result in better alignment of both the interests of auditors and the regulatory insurance. The study used a panel data for nine insurance companies among 17 insurance companies by judgmental sampling technique from the year 2006-2015. The data was analyzed by descriptive analysis and inferential analysis and also the data was processed through the E-view software. The panel random effect regression result revealed that auditee size, credit risk, complexity, and profitability are the main determinants of audit fees for the Ethiopian insurance companies. With regard to the factors considered important by the regulatory bank, auditors do not seem to consider liquidity risk and efficiency ratio in the determination of audit fees.


Key words: audit fees.

## Table of Contents Page

Abstract ..... i
Acknowledgements ..... ii
Table of Contents ..... iii
List of Tables ..... vi
List of Figures ..... vii
List of Acronyms ..... viii
Chapter one: Introduction- ..... -1
1.1. Background of the study ..... -1
1.2. Statement of the problem ..... -3
1.3. Objective of the study ..... -5
1.3.1. General objective ..... -5
1.3.2. Specific objective ..... -5
1.4. Hypothesis of the study1.5. Significance of the study-5
1.6. Scope of the study ..... -6
1.7. Chapter layout ..... -6
Chapter two: Literature Review ..... $-7$
2.1. Theoretical Foundation ..... - 7
2.1.1. Agency Theory- ..... -7
2.1.2. Limperg's Theory of Inspired Confidence ..... -9
2.1.3. Stakeholder theory ..... 11
2.2. Review of the literature ..... 12
2.2.1. Audit Fee ..... 12
2.2.2. Profitability ..... 13
2.2.3. Corporate Size ..... 15
2.2.4. Client Complexity ..... 16
2.2.5. Status of Audit firm ..... 18
2.2.6. Audit Client risk ..... 20
2.2.6.1. Liquidity risk ..... 21
2.2.6.2. Credit Risk ..... 21
2.2.6.3. Capital risk ..... 22
2.3. Empirical Literature review ..... -22
2.4. Summary and literature gap ..... 29
2.5. Conceptual framework ..... 30
Chapter three: Methodology ..... 31
3.1. Research design ..... 31
3.2. Data collection method ..... 31
3.3. Sampling design ..... 32
3.4. Hypotheses of the research ..... 33
3.5. Data Analysis ..... 38
3.5.1. Descriptive test ..... 38
3.5.2. Scale measurement ..... 38
3.5.3. Inferential analysis ..... 38
3.5.4. Diagnostic Analysis ..... 39
3.5.4.1. Multi co linearity ..... 39
3.5.4.2. Autocorrelation ..... 40
3.5.4.3. Heteroscedasticity ..... 40
3.5.4.4. Normality ..... 40
Chapter Four: Data Analysis and Discussion ..... 42
4.1. Documentary Analysis ..... 42
4.1.1. Test results of CLRM assumptions ..... 42
4.1.2. Model Selection ..... 45
4.3. Descriptive statistics ..... $-47$
4.4. Findings of the Regression ..... 49
4.5. Discussion of the result- ..... 50
Chapter Five: Conclusions and Recommendations ..... 53
5.1. Conclusions ..... 53
5.2. Recommendations ..... 54
5.3. Direction for further research ..... 55
References ..... 56Appendices-
LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES
Table 4.1 Heteroskedasticity Test: White test. ..... 43
Table 4.2 Autocorrelation Test: Durbin Watson ..... 43
Table 4.3 Correlation matrixes of independent variables. ..... 45
Table 4.4 Test of Hausman. ..... 46
Table 4.5 Descriptive statistics ..... 47
Table 4.6: Regression Results for Determinants of audit fee in Ethiopian insurance companies ..... 49
Figure 4.1 Normality test of Residual ..... 44

## LIST OF ACRONYMS

| ADX- | Abu Dhabi Security Exchange |
| :--- | :--- |
| AFEE- | Audit Fee |
| AICPA- | American Institute of Certified Public Accountants |
| ANOVA- | Analysis of Variance |
| ASS- | Asset |
| CBN- | Commercial Bank of Nigeria |
| CLRM- | Classical linear regression model |
| Comp. - | Complexity |
| CR- | Current Ratio |
| CrR- | Credit Risk |
| EffR- | Efficiency Ratio |
| FDIC- | Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation |
| FRS- | Federal Reserve System |
| GLS- | Generalized Least Squares |
| ICPAK |  |
| IFAC- | International Federation of Accounting Committe |
| NBE- | National Bank of Ethiopia |
| OFAG | Office of Federal Auditors General |
| OLS- | Ordinary Least Squares |
| ROA- | Return on Asset |
| ROE- | Return on Equity |
| ROI- | Return on Investment |

## CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION

### 1.1. Background of the Study

Although auditing events have been relied upon for many years, the formal practice of auditing has been in existence for a relatively short period. In addition, emphasis has historically been placed on a periodic, backward-looking approach whereby key events and activities are often identified long after their occurrence or simply undetected. Given that recent developments and technologies facilitated a movement away from the historical paradigm and toward a more proactive approach, it is essential that auditors understand what the future audit entails and how they might begin to envision a logical progression to such a state. To enhance this comprehension, it is advisable to consider how auditing has evolved from its formal beginnings in the early twentieth century (AICPA, 2012). The demand for auditing can be understood through the need for accountability when business owners hire others to manage their business, as is typical in modern corporations. Until the late 18th and early 19th centuries, most organizations were relatively small and were owned and operated as sole proprietorships or partnerships. Because businesses were generally run by their owners, there was little accountability to outside parties. The birth of modern accounting and auditing occurred during the industrial revolution, when companies became larger and needed to raise capital to finance expansion. (Messier, Glover and Prawitt; 2008:5)

Auditing is the accumulation and evaluation of evidence about information to determine and report on the degree of correspondence between the information and established criteria. Auditing should be done by a competent, independent person (Arens, Elder and Beasley; 2012:4). Auditing is a systematic process of objectively obtaining and evaluating evidence regarding assertions about economic actions and events to ascertain the degree of correspondence between those assertions and established criteria and communicating the results to interested users (Sarasota:1973).

The significance of auditors cannot be unnoticed in present times. The report presented by auditor acts as a medium of communication between the users of financial statements and auditor. The decisions of stakeholders or users are highly dependent upon this report. This report explains about the truthfulness with which the financial statements of company have been prepared. In almost every country, there are laws which require the companies to verify their financial statements from external auditors. The existence of such laws has led to creation of audit market and competition among audit firms. These firms not only fulfill the purpose of authenticating the financial statements of companies but also render consultancy and advisory services. The pricing of services rendered by firms varies from firm to firm.

The value of an audit lies on the perception coming from users of audited statements on the auditor's ability to detect errors or breaches in the accounting system and to resist client pressures to disclose such discoveries (De Angelo, 1981). Low audit fees can restrain audit firms, by restricting compensation (to audit staff). This can be attributed to the fact that many audited firms only view and audit as only see an audit as a purely compliance exercise (Izma, 2011). The audit fee charged is influenced by auditor dependent factors: auditor size, the reputation of the auditor, auditor experience, competition in the audit market, industry specialization of the auditor and big four status of the auditor. Audit fees is also determined by the audited company factors such as company size, complexity of operations of the company, audited firm risk, and the profitability of the audited firm (Joshi \& Al-Bastaki, 2000; Hay, Knechel, \& Wong, 2006; Bedard \& Johnstone, 2010).

The amount of fees charged is often in contra with the audit fees perceived by the client. Hence, it is important to know how audit fees are priced differently and whether the fees are charged reasonably within the auditing industry (Kwong, 2011). Audit fee determination is affected by Audit firm attributes or by the client's company characteristics. High audit fees will be charged by big 4 audit firms, which are normally big in terms of staffing and geographical coverage, with high reputation gained from several years' experience and industry specialization. Competition
amongst audit firms is however expected to lower audit fees charged (Palmrose, 1986; Simon \& Taylor, 2002). Big companies with risky operations and likely high profitability are charged relatively higher audit fees compared to smaller companies (Francis \& Simon, 1987; Craswell \& Francis, 1999).

Being synchronize with the concept of audit fee, to make auditing a vital for the development of any organization, this study focus on identifying determinants of audit fee among insurance companies in Ethiopia.

### 1.2. Statement of the Problem

Audit pricing services have been an important issue that concern many researchers to have carried out researches by examining the types of determinants that affecting the audit fees (Al-Harshani, 2008). One of the main issues of audit fees is to find out how auditors determine the amount of fees required from their clients (El-Gammal, 2012). In addition, there is also controversy occur due to different fees charges by auditors in different industry and the questions about the impact of corporate size, complexity and client risk on audit fees (Al-Matarneh, 2012). Pricing of audit services has been an interesting issue for the researchers and different studies were conducted to explore the factors that determine the audit fee charged by an auditing firm. The knowledge of these factors is helpful both for client and the auditor. This leads to a better negotiation between client and auditor (Al-Harshani, 2008).

The auditing market and its audit fees is a focus studied mainly in developed economies, while the audit services market in promising economies has been given limited attention. Hay, Knechel, \& Wong, (2006) conducted a meta-study probing potential determinants of the amount of audit fees in the last 25 years (1977-2002), of the 88 research papers covered in their analysis, only 6 were related to auditing activity in promising market countries, while 45 were related to United States' market. Hay, Knechel, \& Wong, (2006), conclude that the significance of certain variables changes according to each country's characteristics and period of analysis; they recommended that models be revised periodically. From above, while major studies
have been done in developed economies fewer studies have been done in developing countries like Ethiopia making this study necessary; also findings from previous research tend to vary across regions.

The reason for undertaking this study is, there is lack of information about determinants of audit fee in developing countries like Ethiopia. The available literature in this area indicates that the most studies have been derived from developed world. There has been very little research concerning audit fee determinants in developing countries. There have not been many studies conducted to find out the audit pricing services in Ethiopia and these few studies does not test some important determinants. This study will fill the gap in our knowledge.

The recent studies conducted by Tamrat Afesha in 2014, use different audit fee determinants like bank size, audit firm size, client profitability, liquidity risk, credit risk, operating risk, capital risk and audit quality. However his research paper, the researcher omits some important determinants like client complexity and Efficiency ratio. And also his special focus is Ethiopian commercial banks. However in this study, the researcher adds the above omitted variables of client complexity and efficiency ratio. Furthermore, there are lacks of studies conducted by specifically focus on the Insurance industry in Ethiopia. Most of the time, the determining factor of audit fee in insurance sector and banking sector are totally different. Banking sector audit affected by profitability and size, however, insurance sector audit fee determinants are unknown, so this study investigates whether the above factors affect audit fee or not. Therefore, this study focuses on determinants of audit fee among insurance companies in Ethiopia.

### 1.3. Objective of the Study

### 1.3.1. General Objective

This study is was investigate the determinants of audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia from the year 2006 to 2015.

### 1.3.2. Specific Objective

$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between corporate size and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.
$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between client profitability and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.
$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between client complexity and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.
$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between Insurances Liquidity risks and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.
$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between Insurances Credit risks and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.
$\checkmark$ To examine the relationship between Insurances efficiency and audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.

### 1.4. Hypothesis of the study

H1: Client Size is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

H2: Client Profitability is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

H3: Liquidity risk is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

H4: Client Complexity is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

H5: Credit risk is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

H6: Credit risk is a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

### 1.5. Significance of the study

The determinants of audit fees can be useful for both audit firms and Insurance companies in Ethiopia. The determinants of audit fees related to the attributes of companies and audit firms may provide practical knowledge to auditors and companies on the basis of audit pricing. By understanding the determinants of audit fees, companies can estimate the amount of audit fees that they are required to bear for the audit services in future so that managerial arrangements can be carried out to reduce the costs of audit. The practice of audit fees determinants can assist auditors in making audit pricing decisions and help auditors for pricing the audit services appropriately. This study enhances users or readers to obtain better understanding on the factors influencing audit fees among listed manufacturing companies in Ethiopia currently. And also finally this research useful for other researchers who undertake study on audit fee may use this study or paper as one source of references.

### 1.6. Scope of the study

The scope of the study determined by the objective of the research which is stated earlier and it's emphasizes on identify and examining the determinants of audit fee. This research only analyzes determinants of audit fee in the external audit side. This research focuses on the determinants of audit fee in insurance companies. Other sectors are excluded from this research. 9 out of 17 insurance companies have been included in the sample. 8 excluded insurance companies are either newly established (not operational before 2006) or their data is not retrievable. List of insurance companies which have been considered for study is provided in the appendix respectively. Secondary annual balanced panel data of selected insurance companies
for 10 years (2006-2015) was used in this study. The reason is that, most insurance companies include audit fee variable in the income statement after the year 2006.

The independent variables used in this study were corporate size, client profitability, client complexity, liquidity risk, credit risk and efficiency ratio.

### 1.7. Chapter Layout

The remaining chapters of this paper are organized accordingly. Chapter 2 describes theoretical framework of the study, literature review of prior empirical studies on determinants of audit fees, literature gap and conceptual framework. Chapter 3 focuses on research methodology; this chapter comprises of the description of research design, method of data collection, construction of measurements, data preparation processes and data analysis techniques. Chapter 4 analyses and interprets the results from data collected from a total sample of 9 insurance companies in Ethiopia. Lastly, chapter 5 summarizes the final results findings and provides justifications for the discrepancies of hypotheses and final results. Recommendations and limitations was highlighted and brought forward for further research.

## CHAPTER TWO: LITERATURE REVIEW

## Introduction

This Chapter begins with an analysis of theoretical framework that was used to support our research. Besides, in depth review of prior empirical studies on each variable was carried out. Furthermore, conceptual framework was identified.

### 2.1. Theoretical Foundation

### 2.1.1. Agency theory

Agency theory has been extensively used in auditing areas (Ittonen, 2010). According to Jensen and Meckling (1976), an agency relationship can be defined as a contract in which one or more persons (principals) engage with another person (agent) to carry out the duty on their behalf by delegating some decision making authority to them. Agency problems are generally solved by agency costs when agents do not make decision in the best interest of principal with the goal of pursing their own interest. Agency theory was created by Stephen Ross and Barry Mitnick in the early 1970s (Mitnick, 2006). Some scholars who have involved themselves in this theory are Armen Alchian, Harold Demsets, Machael Jensen, and William Meckling (Mitnick, 2006).

According to Eisenhardt (1989), agency theory is normally applied when resolving two issues that can be arisen in agency relationship. The first issue is when the goal of agent is not aligned with the goal of principal which results in conflicts of goals achievement and principal was unable to examine the appropriateness of agent's conduct. Another type of issue which arisen is the problem of risk issue. This can occur when principal and agent acted differently toward risk preference.

This difference purpose of their goals which between ownership and management will ultimately create information asymmetry and thus the agency costs (Farrer \& Ramsay, 1998). This can also happen between auditors and shareholders. According to Institute
of Charted Accountants of English and Wales (as cited in Soyemi \& Olowookere, 2013), information asymmetries and vary of intentions can cause principals (shareholders) lack of trust on their agents (auditors) and thus it is important to make clear about the development of audit, its usefulness and objectives.

According to O'Sullivan's study (as cited in Mustapha \& Ahmad, 2011), it is found that significant managerial ownership by merging the managerial and ownership can reduce the needs for extensive auditing which refer to the reduction of monitoring motivation for audit. It is indicated by O'Sullivan that auditor does not need to undertake additional testing due to the ownership of managers itself in the company and thus unlikely to involved in misleading. All of these will contribute to a reducing in audit fees.

According to Jensen and Meckling's study (as cited in Nikkinen \& Sahlstrom, 2004), audit fees are one of the portions of monitoring cost. Auditors who act as an agent are responsible to assure that managers behave in line with owners' interest by carried out audit of the company'saccounts. If agency problem become complex, auditors need more time regarding inspection of accounts and managers' activities.

According to Jensen's study (as cited in Wang \& Yang, 2011), agency problems tend to occur in the firms with lower growth rate and higher level of free cash flows because they are more likely to involve in unethical activities. Therefore, as audit risk increases, auditors have to perform more audit service. Empirical evidences have proven that there is a positive association between audit fees and management entrenchment.

According to Hope, Langli, and Thomas (2012), manipulation of earnings, fraud committing tends to occur when there is lacking of monitoring on manager's behavior which results in higher agency cost. Thus, shareholder monitoring is needed to minimize agency cost as shareholders increase the willingness to incur essential monitoring costs. The opposite is low monitoring cost incur when the ownership dispersed. This leads to the ideas that agency cost is low when ownership concentration increases. Higher ownership concentration with a higher protection of
shareholders has a downward effect on the audit fee due to lower perceived audit risks. Therefore, there is less effort supplied by auditors and less demand for Big 4 auditor in which leads to lower audit fees when agency cost is lower.

### 2.1.2. Limperg's Theory of Inspired Confidence

In 'The PCAOB and the social responsibility of the auditor' (2004), D.R. Carmichael; chief auditor at the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB), comments the social responsibility of the independent auditor and the possible mechanisms for ensuring that audits meet society's needs. Carmichael focuses on the role of the PCAOB and its performances in restoring the confidence of investors in the independent auditors of public companies.

In describing the PCAOB's focus, restoring the public confidence, Carmichael (2004, 128) recalls the work of Professor Theodore Limperg (1879-1961) of the University of Amsterdam. Limperg observed that when the confidence that society has in the effectiveness of the audit and the opinion of the audit is lost, the social usefulness of the audit has destroyed.

According to Carmichael (2004, 129), the principles of Limperg's theory are especially relevant in this phase of the development of the audit function. "We have a particular need in our current environment to try to understand and to appreciate the social significance of auditing and the implications concerning in which way an audit should be performed."
'The social responsibility of the auditor, a basic theory on the auditor's function', by Professor Theodore Limperg (1879-1961) of the University of Amsterdam (Limperg Institute, 1932 (1985)), is a booklet in which Professor Theodore Limperg's essays, exposing his general Theory of Inspired Confidence, are translated in English.

The Theory of Inspired Confidence connects the community's needs for reliability of financial information to the ability of audit techniques to meet these needs, and it stresses the development of the needs of the community and the techniques of auditing in the course of time (Limperg Institute, 1985, 3).

In developing his Theory of Inspired Confidence, Limperg (Limperg Institute, 1985, 16) describes the auditor's function / responsibility as follows: "The auditorconfidential agent derives his general function in society from the need for expert and independent examination and the need for an expert and independent opinion based on that examination. The function is rooted in the confidence that society places in the effectiveness of the audit and in the opinion of the accountant. This confidence is consequently a condition for the existence of that function; if the confidence is betrayed, the function, too, is destroyed, since it becomes useless."

One important citation concerning the Theory of Inspired Confidence (Limperg Institute, 1985, 18) is the next. "The normative core of the Theory of Inspired Confidence is this: the accountant is obliged to carry out his work in such way that he does not betray the expectations which he evokes in the sensible layman; and, conversely, the accountant may not arouse greater expectations than can be justified by the work done."

According to the citation could be concluded that The Theory of Inspired Confidence does not prescribe definite rules about the behavior of the auditor in each particular case; the principle-based approach, signaled by Carmichael (2004, 129).
".....the theory expects from the accountant that in each special case he ascertains what expectations he arouses; that he realizes the tenor of the confidence that he inspires with the fulfillment of each specific function" (Limperg Institute, 1985, 19).

According to the Theory of Inspired Confidence (Limperg Institute, 1985, 3), changes in the needs of the community and changes in the auditing techniques result in changes in the auditor's function. Assessing this statement, Carmichael $(2004,129)$ states that the touchstone for the auditor is always to perform the work and obtain the evidence necessary to provide the assurance that society needs and reasonably expects.

### 2.1.3. Stakeholder theory

Stakeholder theory explains the relationship between organizations and their external environment (Freeman 1984). A stakeholder is defined as a human agency that can have an impact or affect organizations (Gray et al. 1996). Stakeholders represent the big umbrella for all individuals and parties that may have a direct or indirect interest in an organization.

Direct stakeholders are shareholders, employees, investors, customers and suppliers whose interests are aligned with the company. An example of an indirect stakeholder is the government, which is indirectly affected by the company's function (Kiel and Nicholson 2003). Due to this role of stockholders, organizations are not only accountable to shareholders only but also to stakeholders. As a result of this accountable relationship, many factors and conditions exist to maintain and manage the stakeholder-organizations relationship.

Stakeholder theory is an extension of the agency view, which is believed to better equip managers to articulate the shared purposes of their firm and board of directors to look after the interests of shareholders. However, this narrow focus on shareholders has been expanded to take into account the interests of many different stakeholder groups, including interest groups related to social, environmental and ethical considerations (Freeman 1984; Donaldson and Preston 1995;Freeman et al. 2004).

The linkage between stakeholder theory and earnings management is explained by Hodge (2006) who document that management may manipulate earnings in order to improve their private interests via expense of shareholders and additionally the rest of stakeholders. Stakeholders' theory views external audit as effective monitoring systems that could protect all stakeholders' interests. Mattingly et al. (2009) also find high-quality external audit is associated with high earnings quality and low earnings management in origination's stakeholder management.

Moreover, in terms of audit quality, Baker and Owsen (2002) suggest that the role of external auditor as monitoring mechanisms is not only directed for shareholders' benefit, but also for the interests of all stakeholders.

### 2.2. Review of the Literature

### 2.2.1. Audit Fee

Pricing of audit services has been an interesting issue for the researchers and different studies were conducted to explore the factors that determine the audit fee charged by an auditing firm. The knowledge of these factors is helpful both for client and the auditor. Chersan et al. (2012) also defined audit fee as the sums payable/paid to the auditor, for the audit services offered to the auditee. Meanwhile, according to the rules of ethics of public accountant's compartment, the fee amount may vary depending on the risk assignment, the complexity of services provided, level of expertise required to perform such services, the related cost structure of CPA firm and other professional considerations. In this regard, Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (IFAC, 2010) provides that -when entering into negotiations regarding professional services, a professional accountant in public practice may quote whatever fee is deemed appropriatell (Section 240). In the same manner, the Ethiopian Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (OFAG 2009, p 47) states —It is in the best interests of both the client and the professional accountant that the bases on which fees are computedll. However, the code requires billing arrangements to be clearly defined in writing, before the commencement of the engagement to help in avoiding misunderstandings with respect to fees.

However, all the three code of ethics for professional ethics for accountants i.e. (OFAG 2009), (AICPA, 2009) and (IFAC, 2010) remind the threats that may arise with regard to the fundamental ethical standards i.e. independence, objectivity and professionalism, when different level of fee are billed. It should be noted that if an auditor charges a lower fee than another auditor, this is not unethical, if the audit is carried out at an analogous quality level.

Audit fees refer to the remuneration payable to an auditor for audit services rendered. Accountants in Kenya have to be cautious when entering into negotiations for professional work to avoid any issue that can ruin their independent professional
judgment (ICPAK, 2006). Low audit fees can restrain audit firms, by restricting compensation (to audit staff). This can be attributed to the fact that many audited firms only view and audit as only see an audit as a purely compliance exercise (Izma, 2011). Isa, 210 para.A23, specifies that the audit engagement letter must provide the basis of charging fees by the auditor (IFAC, 2012).

### 2.2.2. Profitability

Mohammad Hassan and Naser (2013) investigated whether audit fees charged by nonfinancial companies would be influenced by company profitability. Data were collected through annual reports and governance reports from 30 Emirati nonfinancial companies which listed on Abu Dhabi Securities Exchange (ADX) during year 2011. Pearson correlation coefficient matrix was conducted in this study. The results showed that there is a positive insignificant association between the audit fees and the profitability.

El-Gammal (2012) determined the most vital factor that affected the level of audit fees as perceived by the different groups of respondents in Lebanon. Researcher distributed 150 questionnaires to leading banks, employees of three of the $\operatorname{Big} 4$, and middle-sized CPA firms but only 80 of them were answered. Mann-Whitney U Test was used in this research and the importance of each factor in the determinant of audit fee had rated by using likert scale from 1-5. The results showed that profitability is insignificant to the determination of audit fees.

Moradi et al. (2012) examined the relationship between firm profitability and audit fees charged in different firms. Data were collected through the financial statement from 57 companies which listed on Tehran Stock Exchange from year 2003 to year 2009. Multi-variable regression analysis and one-way ANOVA analysis were conducted in this research. The results showed that profitability and audit fees are positively associated. Al-Harshani (2008) investigated the determinants of audit fees in Kuwait. Data were obtained from six audit firms through survey in Kuwait which
comprised of 49 audit engagements. Regression model has been used in this research. The results indicated that audit fees are positively related to firm's profitability.

In prior studies profitability is usually used as a measure of client risk. Client profitability reflects the extent to which an auditor may be exposed to a loss in the event a client is not financially viable and eventually fails (Simunic, 1980). Poor profitability and high level of variability in profits may lead to greater risk and greater amount of audit work. Companies that report losses in the recent period's financial statement may influence the auditor's judgment of risk. Such companies are likely to engage in questionable activities (earning manipulations) and this may result increased risk exposure to the auditor (Ananthanarayanan 2011). The poorer the performance of the firm, the higher the risk for the auditor and the higher the audit fee would be.

Profitability is measured by both rate of return, and existence of a loss in recent periods (ROI, ROE, ROA and loss in recent periods). Prior studies show mixed results on the relationship between client profitability and audit fee. For e.g. (Simunic 1980; Caneghem 2010; Ireland and Lennox 2002) profitability proxied by recent period loss, (Ebrahim 2010) using ROA, reported profitability significantly influence audit fee. In the contrary, (Simunic 1980) using (ROA), (Chen and Elder 2001) using (ROI), (Naser et al., 2007) using (ROE) revealed insignificant result. Here, it is important to note virtually all the empirical studies found significant result when profitability is proxied by recent period loss other than the return measures. To this connection (Simunic 1980) result suggested that audit fee do not vary continuously with the profitability of auditees rather, the auditor's expected share of residual liability losses seems to increase only with evidence of significant deterioration in the auditee's operations or prospects.

### 2.2.3. Corporate Size

A recent study of Wahab and Zain (2013) investigated firm size as the determinant of audit fees during initial engagement in Malaysia. Data were obtained from annual reports of 3,003 listed firms in Bursa Malaysia for the period from year 1996 to 2006.

Panel regression analysis was employed in this study. The results showed that firm size and audit fees are significantly and positively related.

Another study conducted by Yaacob (2013) used corporate size as a control variable of determinant of audit fees to investigate the association between the adoption of FRS 139 and audit fees in Malaysia. Data extracted from the annual reports of 1,050 samples of non-financial companies listed on Bursa Malaysia in year 2006 to 2008. Generalized Least Squares (GLS) regression was conducted in the study. The results concluded that size is significantly and positively associated with audit fees.

Naser, Al-Mutairi, and Nuseibeh (2013) identified the association between audit fees and internal corporate governance effectiveness whereby firm size is used as a control variable of the study. Data were obtained from annual reports of 32 listed nonfinancial companies in Abu Dhabi Securities Exchange for the year 2012. Regression analysis was conducted in the study and the result showed that there is a significant and positive association between audit fees and corporate size.

Vermeer, Raghunandan, and Forgione (2009) proposed to provide empirical evidence about how firm size is associated with audit fees. 125 samples were selected from large non-profit organizations in United States. Data was obtained from each company's chief financial officer through questionnaire regarding audit and non-audit fees information as well as audit committees and internal auditing information in year 2001 and 2002. Regression analysis was conducted and the results showed that firm size is associated with audit fees.

Sori and Mohamad (2008) attempted to determine whether larger companies are expected to pay more external audit price than smaller companies. Data were collected through the annual reports of 100 companies listed on Bursa Malaysia from the stock market's directory in year 2007. Ordinary least square regression (OLS) was used in this study. The findings revealed that there is a positive and significant relationship between audit fees and corporate size.

Simunic (1980) justified the positive relationship between Auditee size and audit fee on the ground that the Auditee stock of assets seems more closely related to risk than would an accounting flow measure, such as revenue, because defective financial statements which result in a lawsuit frequently involve some deficiency in asset valuation. External auditors tend to approach the audit process through the ending balance sheet, relying on the fact that verification of balance sheet components indirectly verifies reported income. Therefore as the size of the client company increase, the required level of sample which comprise the assets will also increase.

### 2.2.4. Client Complexity

Prior researchers (El-Gammal 2012; Thinggaard and Kiertzner 2008; Naser et al., 2007; Gonthier-Besacier and Schatt 2007; Ahmad et al., 2006;O'Keefe et al., 1994) documented empirical results indicating that audit fees are significantly influenced by the level of the audit client complexity while (Al-Harshani 2008) didn't find such a significant relationship. Client business complexities usually considered in audit fee research on the ground that companies having complexity in their operation (e.g. multinational companies, subsidiaries in different locations, nature of their assets, nature of transactions etc.) require more audit effort/time and the audit fee for such companies is also expected to increase accordingly.

Thinggaard and Kiertzner (2008, p. 147) categorized client business complexity as follows:
i. Complexity of substance: complexity in relation to the verifiability of financial statement items (typically inherent risks) by an auditor. This risks are associated with factors such as the nature of transactions, the accounting criteria for recognition and measurement, and the degree of necessary professional judgment regarding the potential importance of the outcome of future events.
ii. Technical (formal) complexity: Complexity in relation to the presentation of financial statements after all questions of recognition and measurement has been dealt with. This component is often approximated by group complexity (number of subsidiaries, number of associated companies, and proportion of foreign assets).

With regard to the first category it is presumable that certain financial statement items present potential risk for the auditor. In line with this view researchers usually use receivables and inventories as a proxy for financial statement items for which it is often difficult to obtain sufficient and appropriate audit evidence about whether they are free from material misstatement (simunic 1980; Thinggaard and Kiertzner 2008). Auditing such accounts usually involve _harder to review'transactions which require confirmation and observation. Further, the valuation of these items is a complex task, requiring a forecast of future events. Therefore, the auditor is required to exert higher audit effort and longer audit hours for such accounts which in turn results in higher audit fee.

The second category (Technical complexity) has received more emphasis in prior audit fee studies. Simunic (1980) pointed out that decentralization and diversification of the audit client company increase the number of decision centers in an organization whose activities need to be monitored and hence increase complexity. Ananthanarayanan (2011) also suggested that companies that have more business segments, geographical segments and subsidiaries increase the complexity of the business. He also argued that additional segments and subsidiaries entail a greater audit effort and increase hours of the audit work because of the different dimensions of each segment. More segments and subsidiaries mean longer audit hours, extended travel time, additional time to learn the possible different system in place at each subsidiary and additional time for consolidating the data at a firm level. Foreign based subsidiaries further add the work load to the auditor.

Generally, as the audit client becomes more complex, more time and effort is needed to perform the external audit work. This is true because a more complex audit client means a more diverse organizational structure, and harder to review transactions. This increased audit effort is expected to lead to an increase in the level of audit fees.

Prior studies used various proxies for companies complexity e.g. (simunic 1980; Francis and Simon 1987) Number of subsidiaries, (Caneghem 2010) used the number of industries in which the company is active, (Caramanis and Spathis 2006) ratios
receivables to sales, (Naser et al., 2007; Gonthier-Besacier and Schatt 2007) the ratio of inventories and receivables to sales and the growth levels, (Al-Harshani 2008) number of audit locations visited by external auditors.

The common indicator of audited firm complexity is number of subsidiaries and branches (both local and foreign) of the client company. Highly diversified firms and companies with many subsidiaries have complex operations requiring comprehensive auditing by the auditor consequently, high audit fees will be charged by auditors for complex clients. This was confirmed by a study by (Sandra \& Patrick, 1996) which found that firms with complex operations pay high fees for audits. Foreign subsidiaries have to adhere to several laws and disclosure requirements, which requires more manpower and time by the auditors to conduct their audit. There is a positive relationship between audited firm complexity and audit fees charged by the auditors (Carson, Fargher, Simon, \& Taylor, 2004; Firth, 1997; Butterworth \& Houghton, 1995; Chan, Ezammel, \& Gwilliam, 1993; Low, Tan, \& Koh, 1990; Simunic, 1980).

### 2.2.5. Status of Audit Firm

Recent research has been conducted by Siddiqui, Zaman, and Khan (2013) to investigate whether Big-Four affiliates earn audit fee premiums in Bangladesh. This study examined 122 listed companies in Dhaka Stock Exchange in year 2005. A correlation matrix for the regression models was used. The result revealed Big-Four affiliate firms are not positively related with audit fees.

Previous researchers such as Hallak and Silvar (2012) investigated the factors affecting auditing and consulting fees in Brazilian public companies. The research examined 219 companies publicly traded in 2009 and data were collected from Economatica, BM\&FBovespa stock exchange, and Securities and Exchange Commission of Brazil. This study presented their data by using Systemic Generalized Methods of Moments (GMM) regressions model. The result indicated that audit fees are positively related with Big Four auditor.

Previous study carried out by Li and Zhu (2011) investigated the correlating factors of the audit fees in China whereby prestige of auditing firm was one of the determinants. This study focused on listed companies in Shanghai and Shenzhen Securities Markets and has obtained 1426 financial information from China Stock Market Accounting Research (CSMAR) during the year 2009. This study presented a correlation matrix for the regression models. The results showed the prestige of auditing firm is found to be significant associated with the audit fees.

El-Gammal (2012) has examined the factors that determining audit fees in Lebanon. Questionnaires were designed for data collection from a sample of 80 respondents including external auditors, and client representatives in year of 2012. This study presented a Mann-Whitney $U$ test. Audit fees and status of audit fees are rated by respondents using a likert scale from 1 to 5 . This research has revealed that the status of audit firm is significant to the audit fees determinants paid by multinational companies and banks. They are willing to pay higher audit fees because they seek higher quality audit work and the credibility of their annual reports.

Another study was conducted by Van Caneghem (2010) in Belgium to investigate audit pricing and the Big4 fee premium. Bureau van Dijk's Belfirst database was used for data collection which consists of Belgian and Luxemburg firms financial data. The sample comprised of 4,403 companies for year 2007. This study has employed an ordinary least squares (OLS) model. The result demonstrated that Big4 have a very strong positive association with audit fees.

Big audit firms charge high audit fees (Francis, 2004). Auditor size can be determined by the assets held by the audit firm, market share of the auditor and the total workforce of the auditor. Choi, Kim, \& Zang, (2010) analysed the relationship between the size of the auditor, quality of audits and the corresponding fees. They established that large audit firms charge a premium for their high quality audits. Therefore, auditor size is correlated positively to the audit fees charged (Palmrose, 1986).

Big audit firms charge high audit fees (Francis, 2004). Auditor size can be determined by the assets held by the audit firm, market share of the auditor and the total workforce
of the auditor. Choi, Kim, \& Zang, (2010) analysed the relationship between the size of the auditor, quality of audits and the corresponding fees. They established that large audit firms charge a premium for their high quality audits. Therefore, auditor size is correlated positively to the audit fees charged (Palmrose, 1986).

### 2.2.6. Audit Client Risk

A recent study conducted by Koh and Tong (2012) investigated the impacts of clients' involvement in controversial corporate activities with audit pricing in United States. The data used in this research were represented by 20,687 firms which had been observed from year 2000 to 2010 as obtained from Audit Analytical database. The result concluded that the clients involved in controversial activities will be charged higher audit fees.

A study of Calderon, Wang, and Klenotic (2012) examined the association between incremental effect of internal control weaknesses and audit fees in United States. There were a total of 3,539 firm-year obtained in this research which focused on material weaknesses disclosed in the reports from Audit Analytics between year 2004 to year 2009. This study used the multivariate analysis and the result revealed that the relationship is positive related.

However, Stanley (2011) research showed that there is a significant negative relationship between audit fees and firms' business risk. The data were collected from New Generation Research Incorporation which identified 362 bankruptcy filings in year 2000 to year 2007. The multiple regression analysis was conducted in this study.

Tahir and Paino (2013) investigated the relationship between business client risks, fraud and audit fees in Malaysia. Data were obtained through annual report of 100 companies, comprised 10 fraudulent companies and 90 non-fraudulent companies which listed on Bursa Malaysia in 2012. Stepwise logistic regression analysis and fraud prediction model were used in this study. The result showed that firms which not involve in fraud and have low business risk are charged with high audit fees and vice versa.

Hogan and Wilkins (2008) identified reaction of auditors to the firms with high levels of control risk. Samples were collected from 6,735 observations which made up of 5,155 companies audited by Big Four firms while 1,580 companies audited by non Big Four firms from year 2002 to year 2004. Multivariate model were used in this study. The results indicated that the audit fees are positively related with internal control deficiency throughout the firms.

In this research, the researcher classified Audit client risk in three parts:
2.2.6.1 Liquidity risk: It is the risk that bank is unable to meet its payment obligations associated with its financial liabilities when they fall due and to replace funds when they are withdrawn. The result may be the failure to meet obligations to repay depositors and fulfill commitments to lend. Large numbers of demand and saving deposit accounts make operation of banks to be complex and lead to higher cost of operation in form of branch networks and associated cost of human and material resources. Banks with higher proportion of current and savings deposits account have lower liquidity risk however, have greater operational complexity. Consequently they may pay lower or higher audit fees Field, et al. (2004).
2.2.6.2 Credit risk: Credit risk can be classified into two direct credit risk and indirect credit risk. Direct risk is the probability of financial loss that the bank may suffer when a borrower is unable to repay a loan on the agreed terms. While indirect (or counter-agent) credit risk arises when the bank, having guaranteed contractual obligations of client suffers financial loss when the client is unable to perform his obligation and his commitment to the banks. Our measure of bank credit risk is loan quality and it is ratio of non-performing loan to gross loan and advances. We expect auditors to spend significant time and effort in order for them to evaluate and be sure that the bank has not contravene the provisions of prudential guidelines and circular relating to details of insider related credits disclosure. Consequently, we expect auditors to charge higher fees where there is high ratio of nonperforming loans to cover for the time and effort expanded and mitigate against the risk of misstatement of audit opinion.
2.2.6.3 Capital Risk: Capital regulation continues to play a major role in the oversight of banks and mandates that banks hold minimum amount of capital as cushions against unexpected losses or adverse shocks that could lead to bank failure. There are many factors that influence banks choice of capital level and capital management which may be classified as firm-specifics factors and behaviours; regulatory environment, market discipline and economic conditions and procyclical capital requirement Francis and Osborne (2009). In Nigeria the CBN requires commercial banks to: (a) hold the minimum level of the regulatory capital of N25 billion and (b) maintain a ratio of total regulatory capital to the risk-weighted asset at or a above the minimum of $10 \%$. Total qualifying capital consists of tier 1 and 2 capital less investment in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associates. The total risk weighted assets reflects only credit and counter party risk. Fields, et al. (2004) posit that relationship between audit fees and capital risk ratio can be positive or negative. Positive relationship between audit fee andcapital risk ratio would prevail with riskier banks because regulators require them to maintain larger regulatory.

### 2.3. Empirical literature review

Literature on pricing of audit services is quite rich and a number of studies have been conducted in this regard in different countries. The first empirical evidence on the pricing of audit services was presented by Simunic (1980). The work by Simunic (1980) paved the way for future researchers to conduct audit fee studies in different countries. Simunic (1980) says that the price charged by auditors is function of: a) resources utilized by auditor in auditing and b) the opportunity cost of conducting an audit. He concludes that auditors charge fee on the basis of client specific and auditor specific attributes. After the work of Simunic (1980), researchers extended the literature of pricing of audit services and further analyzed and explored these determinants in different institutional settings. However, the model used is quite similar to the model of Simunic (1980) and has shown robustness across different
countries and settings. Some of new attributes like engagement attributes have also been explored by researchers.

There are numerous research works on audit pricing; however, most of the studies exclude financial firms due to differences in their financial structure, the environment which they operate and special audit requirement. Their exist a well developed literature, which can be broadly be classified into two, although, there are others which may not fit into these categorization, big eight, big six and big four audit firms premium and the impact of Non-Audit Service (NAS) provision on audit fees Beattie, et al.(1996).

According to Beattie and Fearnley (1995), there are three interrelated motives for demand for quality differentiated audits which are agency demand, information demand and insurance demand. While, Simunic and Stein (1987) posit that supply of quality-differential audits can be as a result of product differentiation and that greater expertise implies greater credibility and audit quality. According to Naser, et al.(2007), because of their visibility large sized companies are expected to be more scrutinized and monitored by the public. Consequently, in order to minimize agency cost and get the confidence of investors and creditors these companies usually hire big audit firms. Studies by (Simunic, 1980: Palmrose, 1986: Beatty, 1993) revealed that the big audit firms charge-higher fees than other auditors, which have been interpreted to support the auditor size quality hypothesis. McMeeking, et al. (2006) posits that the Big Audit firm premium can be traced to large firms devoting resources to develop industry expertise that makes them better auditors in the industries in question. They further suggested that fees premium may also arise from knowledge spillovers as a result of providing consulting services to their clients.

There have been in tensed debate about the effects of provision of non audit service by public accounting firms for clients that they also serve as independent auditors. Some are concerned that the provision of NAS by audit firms could be a threat to auditor independence because, NAS creates economic incentives for the auditors to preserve
the NAS by auditor creates knowledge spillovers that make auditors to provide consulting services at a lower cost Palmrose (1986).

Fields, et al.(2004) study is the first research that investigated the pricing of audit services in the financial institutions using 277 banking organizations as sample. The bank audit fees model developed by them is based on the assumption that because managers of banks and thrift ultimately are answerable to their primary regulatory authorities it seems reasonable to suggest that the audit function should be driven by variables and ratios that these regulators consider important Fields, et al.(2004) proxies for bank risks and complexity are based primarily on the models of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Federal Reserve System (FRS). The model is structured around financial ratios that measure the capital adequacy of the bank as well as its earning, liquidity and loan quality. Consequently, their audit fees model are based on the following dimension of bank risks: liquidity, operating, capital or solvency and market risks. They reported that banks with more transactions accounts, fewer securities as a percentage of total assets, higher efficiency, and higher degrees of credit risk are charged higher fees by the auditors. In addition to these, Fields, et al. (2004) also suggested that institutions with higher risk adjusted capital ratios and more intangible assets were also expected to pay higher premium and concluded that no single audit firm truly dominates the US banking industry.

Swanson (2008) sought to establish the link between the characteristic of a corporation and the audit fees. Using data of 37 largest financial service institution for 2006 accounting year audited by the big four largest public accounting firms in US he reported that $\log$ of asset and $\log$ of sales relevance are both statistically significant at the 5 percent level in determining the variation in audit fee chargeable by these firms. However, $\log$ of net income and $\log$ of employee are not significant variables in determining the audit fee.

Finally, we see the review is carried out commencing with studies conducted on developed economies, followed by those ones conducted on developing economies.

## Developed Economies

Commencing with the pioneer seminar work of Simunic (1980), there has been copious studies investigating the determinants of audit fees in several developed countries. He developed the basic model to explain the relationship between the amounts paid by clients to their auditors. Thereafter, similar studies which either tend to either buttress or extend Simunic's work have been undertaken and also adopting this model, though with modifications, before application to the varying settings. Among these countries are in the United Kingdom (Taylor and Baker, 1981; Taffler and Ramalinggam, 1982; Chan et al. 1993; Pong and Whittington 1994; in USA (Francis and Simon, 1987; Palmrose, 1986), in Canada (Chung and Lindsay, 1988; Anderson and Zeghal, 1994), in New Zealand (Firth, 1985; Johnson, Walker \& Westergaard, 1995), in Australia (Francis, 1984; Francis and Stokes, 1986; Jubb et al. 1996; Craswell and Francis, 1999) and in Japan (Taylor, 1997). Overall, factors which has since been deployed by these varying studies to explain audit fees are categorized into client attributes (major ones are size, complexity and risk with internal audit, corporate governance, profitability, etc as emerging), auditor attributes (big 4, specialization, tenure, location, etc) and the engagement attributes
(audit opinion, non-audit services and busy seasons). This paper focuses on the major client characteristics of size, complexity and risk as they have been widely reported to show strong explanatory power in explaining audit fees across samples (DeFond et al. 2000). For easy articulation of thought, brevity and clarity, selected previous works related to developed countries alongside their authors, year and major findings are tabulated below:

Table 1a: Selected previous studies on determinants of audit fees in the developed economies

| Country | Author | Industry <br> type | Siz <br> $\mathbf{e}$ | Ris <br> $\mathbf{k}$ | Complexity |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| UK | Taylor, et al (1981) | Non- <br> financial | Sig | N/ <br> A | Sig. |
| New | Johnson, et al (1995) | Non- | Sig | Sig. | Sig. |


| Zealand |  | financial | $\cdot$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| New <br> Zealand | Firth (1985) | Non- <br> financial | Sig <br> Canada <br> $(1994)$ | Non- <br> financial | Sig |
| Netherlan <br> $d s$ | Non- <br> financial | Sangendijk (1997) | Financial <br> and Non- <br> financial | Sig | Sig. |
| Ireland | Simon \&aylor (2002) | Sig. |  |  |  |

Beside the tabulated studies shown above, there are other relevant works, conducted in the developed countries as well, that are also worth reviewing alongside their major findings. Among the client attributes, no doubt, the size of the auditee has been the most predominant and statistically significant variable in determining audit fees charged to entities and also permeate industries (see Wilson, (2003), Chung and Narasimhan et al. (2002), Carson et al. (2004), Cameran (2005), etc, financial (Fields et al. (2004) and Swanson (2008)) or otherwise. There appears to be a large consensus in this area.

Auditee risk is another factor that is considered with different variables used to proxy it. These among others include audit gearing ratios (Sandra et al. 1996) and opinion type (Davis et al. 1993). However, noting the peculiar nature of the financial sector, Fields et al. (2004) adopted losses, efficiency ratios, non-performing loans ratios, capital adequacy ratio and interest rate risk to measure 277 financial institutions firm risk, operating risk, credit risk, capital risk and market risk respectively reporting significant and positive influence on the audit fees with the exception of losses that is insignificant.

Yet another major determinant is the complexities of the auditee (Davis et al., 1993). The total number of consolidated subsidiaries and/or branches (Francis et al. 1986; Wilson, 2003; Ezzamel et al. 2002), the ratio of receivables and/ or inventories to the total assets (Firth, 1985; Simon et al. 2002), audit fee diversification (Chan et al. 1993)
are few measures that were adopted in previous studies. In most of these studies, they were seen to have exhibited positive and significant relationship while a few have also been reported to have been insignificant (Firth, 1997).

## Developing Economies

To date, there have been very few studies on the determinants of audit fees in developing economies. Early works in this area are in countries like India: Simon et al. (1986); Singapore: Low et al. (1990); South Africa: Simon (1995); Bangladesh: Karim and Mozier (1996); South Korea: Taylor et al. (1999); and Bahrain: Joshi et al. (2000); With recent empirical studies in Qatar: Kutob et al. (2004); South Africa: Firer and Swartz (2007); Jordan: Naser et al. (2007); Kuwait: Shammari (2008) and Nigeria: Akinpelu et al. (2013).

Similar to what is done above the selected studies in developing economies alongside their major findings are also tabulated below.

Table 1b: Selected previous studies on determinants of audit fees in developing economies

| Country | Author | Industr <br> y type | Size | Risk | Complexit y |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| South Africa | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Simon } \\ & (1995) \end{aligned}$ | Non- <br> financia <br> 1 | Sig. | Sig. | Sig. |
| South Africa | Firer, et <br> al (2007) | Financi <br> al and <br> Non- <br> financia <br> 1 | Sig. | Sig. | Sig. |
| Kuwait | Shamma ri,et al (2008 | Nonfinancia 1 | Sig. | Sig. | Sig. |
| Banglade sh | Karim et al (1996) | Nonfinancia | Sig. | N/A | Sig. |


|  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bahrain | Joshi et <br> al (2000) | Nonfinancia 1 | Sig. | Sig. | Sig. |
| Singapor <br> $e$ | Low et al (1990) | Nonfinancia 1 | Sig. | Insi <br> g. | Sig. |
| Hong <br> Kong/ <br> Malaysia <br> Singapor <br> $e$ | Simon et al (1992) | Nonfinancia 1 | Sig. | Sig. | Sig. |

Source: Firer and Swartz (2007) modified slightly by the authors

Findings from table 1 b above shows no clear departure from what obtain in the developed countries with respect to size, risk and complexity in determining variations in audit fees. Mohd et al. (2000) and Ayoib (2001) using the Malaysian listed Bursa annual report for companies from 1993-1995 reported positive and significant association. However, Basioudis and Fifi (2004) though returned a positive and significant relationship with respect to clients' size and complexity (using the total number of consolidated subsidiaries) but on the contrary also reported a negative but significant influence of auditee risk using debt ratio as a proxy.

On the financial scene, Rohami et al. (2007) while studying the relationship between non-audit fees and audit fees controlled for auditee size and complexity and was reported to have also positively and statistically significant. Similarly, Akinpelu et al. (2013) conducted a cross-sectional analysis of 13 Nigerian banks for 2009 financial year. They reported positive and significant influence of auditee size, current saving deposits account ratio (use to proxy risk) and the number of consolidated subsidiaries while also having to cope with a negative and non-significant impact on the audit fee.

## Local studies

Tamirat Afesha (2013) study is focus on investigation of determinants of audit fee among eight banks as a sample from the year 2004 to 2012. In this study the researcher state eight independent variables (Namely: Banks size, Auditor size, Banks profitability, Banks liquidity, Banks credit RISK, Banks management efficiency, Banks Capital adequacy, Banks earning management and independence) that affect audit fee. Finally, with regard to the determinants of audit fees bank size, liquidity, loan growth, efficiency, profitability, auditor size, capital adequacy ratio are found to be the major factors influencing the variation in audit fees in the Ethiopian commercial banks. Credit risk proxies, asset quality (non performing loans and net loan charge offs) and commercial loans indicates auditors do not seem to value banks credit risk exposure in audit fee determination.

### 2.3. Summary and Literature gap

Even though a plenty of studies investigated the determinants of audit fee in different countries especially in the western; there is a lack of empirical evidence from the developing countries context like Ethiopia. Only a limited studies had been conducted in the area from developing countries as far as the researcher knowledge is concerned e.g. Nigeria, Lebanon, South Africa, Pakistan, Jordan. Again, prior researches have documented inconsistent results on the evidence of the linkage between audit fee and its proxy.

Having all this facts, the current study has something to minimize the vacuum or the knowledge gap available in determinants of audit fee in Ethiopia. Specifically, this study tries to incorporate risk factor and this should add some value to the recent need of having this study. To the best of the researcher's knowledge there are no prior studies on the determinants of audit fee which took client complexity and efficiency ratio as a determining factor.

### 2.4. Conceptual Framework

In Figure 2.1 illustrated the relationship between the five types of determinants and their effects on the audit fees.

Figure 2.1: Theoretical research model investigating the six types of determinants that affecting the audit fees among Insurance companies in Ethiopia.


Adapted from: Mohammad Hassan and Naser (2013), Al-Harshani (2008) and others

## CHAPTER 3: METHODOLOGY

## Introduction

Chapter 3 discusses about the research design, data collection method and sample designs. Besides, secondary data collection method has been used in this research. Besides, secondary data has been chosen as our data collection method in this study. Next, data analysis techniques will be used to explain the variables and measurement in this research.

### 3.1. Research Design

This study aimed to examine the determinants of audit fees among in insurance companies in Ethiopia. Therefore, an explanatory research has been conducted in this study to identify causal relationship (Gray, 2013) between variables. Quantitative methodology is used in this study because it allows summarize large amount of data quickly and consistently and thus results in greater accuracy (Fabozzi, Focardi \& Ma, 2005). Thus, deductive approach is adopted in this study by using annual reports of 9 insurance companies in Ethiopia which specified on industrial products from year 2006 to year 2015 .

### 3.2. Data Collection Methods

Secondary data collection method has been used in this research. Data were collected from annual reports through 9 insurance companies in Ethiopia from the year 2006 to year 2015. According, etal study (as cited in Irwin, 2013) stated that secondary data A sample is a portion of the population that inferences are to be made about the population. The population for this study consists of 17 insurance companies operating in Ethiopia, the sample size of the study was 9 insurance companies and the selection is based on using purposive sampling technique. Out of which 1 of them is stately owned while the remaining insurance companies are privately owned. The sample frame for the study was determined based on the availability of each bank data from the year (2006-2015). There are only nine insurance companies operating in the country during the whole study period. Since the number of banks in the sample frame
is relatively small and manageable, all the insurance companies, in the study period, were included in the sample. According to Brooks (2008, p 105), while there is no definitive answer for an appropriate sample size for model specification, it should be noted that most testing procedures in econometrics rely on asymptotic theory. This theory dictates that as the sample size approaches to the population, the results from the sample estimates are more appropriate for generalizing to the general population. Thus in this case the sample size is equal to the population in the sample frame which enabled to make appropriate generalization to the overall population.

The sample for the study is composed of 8 private and 1 state owned Insurance Companies. Namely, Ethiopian Insurance Company, Awash insurance Company, Global Insurance Company, Nice Insurance Company, Nile Insurance Company, Nib Insurance Company, Nyala Insurance Company, Africa Insurance Company and United Insurance Company were included in the sample.

In this study only secondary data was utilized. The structured review of documents enables this study to critically investigate insurance companies audit fees determinants than the primary data sources would allow given the confidentiality nature of the data, biased responses among the respondents and response rate considerations. A ten year audited annual report data was obtained from each of the nine insurance companies (90 firm-year observations). In addition to financial statement data for each insurance companies, data was also obtained from NBE for items which are not reported in the bank's annual reports.

### 3.4. Hypotheses of the study

The major objective of this panel study is to investigate the impact of the factors that are believed to influence insurance companies' fees from prior studies in the determination of audit fees in the audit of insurance companies in Ethiopia. Using different risk, complexity, financial stability measures peculiar to the insurance industry and other factors which are found to influence audit fees in prior studies, the study assess factors that external auditors consider in pricing their audit service for
insurance companies. Specifically, the study assess whether audit fee is influenced by Auditee size, profitability, Liquidity risk, Complexity, credit risk and Efficiency.

Auditee size: A positive relationship has been found between the audited company size and the fee charged by auditors (Simunic, 1980; Low, Tan, \& Koh, 1990; Chan, Ezammel, \& Gwilliam, 1993; Carson, Fargher, Simon, \& Taylor, 2004). Previous studies have used company size affects audit plans, big companies require more attention than smaller companies therefore more time will be spent auditing and as a result high audit fees will be charged on bigger companies as opposed to smaller ones (Palmrose, 1986; Simon \& Taylor, 2002). Most common measures of company size include: the number of personnel, total revenues of the firm, and the total assets. The most consistent explanatory variable for audit fees model has been auditee size, see (Francis and Simon, 1987; Simon, et al. 1992: lyer and lyer, 1996; Joshi and Al, 2000: Naser, et al. 2007) for non financial corporations and (Fields, et al. 2004 and Swanson, 2008) for financial corporations. The reason for this is that auditors in large-sized companies have to spend a lot of time and effort in reviewing their clients operations because audit service provided by external auditors are sampling-based processes therefore, as the size of the client increases the higher the population for which the total assets and revenue are composed, and sample size required to achieve a given level of control will increase at decrease rate. Most studies use assets or sales as proxy for client size. In addition to this they also employ the use of logarithm because of the assumption of non linearity between audit fee and assets or revenue.

Hypothesis 1: Client Size has a positive and statistically significant relationship to the audit fees charged

Profitability: Corporate profits are used to appraise the performance of the management in making efficient use of the resources allocated to them. Profits can be determined by looking at the reported figures in the financial statements (Firth, 1997; Sandra \& Patrick, 1996; Chung \& Lindsay, 1988; Low, Tan, \& Koh, 1990; WareskulKarim \& Moizer, 1996). Profitability has been commonly measured by: Return on Equity (ROE); Return on Assets (ROA); Return on Investment (ROI); and

Return on Capital Employed (ROCE). Highly profitable clients are subjected to comprehensive audits to verify and confirm their revenues and the matching expenses as a result high audit fees will be charged (Joshi \& Al-Bastaki, 2000). Client profitability levels influences the audit fees charged by auditors (Sandra \& Patrick, 1996). Client profitability reflects the extent to which an auditor may be exposed to a loss in the event a client is not financially viable and eventually fails (Simunic, 1980). Poor profitability and high level of variability in profits may lead to greater risk and greater amount of audit work. Companies that report losses in the recent period's financial statement may influence the auditor's judgment of risk (Ananthanarayanan, 2011). The poorer the performance of the firm, the higher the risk for the auditor and the higher audit fee would be expected. On the other hand some researchers argued profitable firms has more transactions related to the income and expense accounts thus the auditor need more time and effort to inspect those accounts, leading to a higher audit fee (Naser et al. 2007).

Hypothesis 2: Client Profitability has a positive and statistically significant relationship to Audit Fees charged

Liquidity risk: It is the risk that bank is unable to meet its payment obligations associated with its financial liabilities when they fall due and to replace funds when they are withdrawn. The result may be the failure to meet obligations to repay depositors and fulfill commitments to lend. Large numbers of demand and saving deposit accounts make operation of banks to be complex and lead to higher cost of operation in form of branch networks and associated cost of human and material resources. Banks with higher proportion of current and savings deposits account have lower liquidity risk however, have greater operational complexity. Consequently they may pay lower or higher audit fees Field, et al. (2004). Liquidity risk relates to the possibility that the bank cannot meet its obligations for cash through the clearing system or from its depositors. Transactions accounts arise from the basic banking function of providing a means of payment to consumers and businesses. Fields et al., (2004) noted that banks with large numbers of transactions accounts necessarily have
much more complex activities that are costly to perform and to monitor. Moreover, large numbers of transactions accounts are usually associated with a significant number of ATM machines and a large inventory of currency and coin, which are also costly to maintain and monitor. They further contended banks with a higher proportion of transactions accounts have higher liquidity risk and greater operational complexity. Therefore, these banks should have higher audit fees. However, Ettredge et al. (2011) argued large numbers of transactions accounts increases operational complexity but not liquidity since the cash balances must be available to serve account customers rather than to pay other creditors. Therefore, it's not clear whether the increased audit fee is associated with liquidity risk or the complexity which arise out of maintaining large numbers of transactions accounts.

Hypothesis 3: Liquidity risk has a positive and statistically significant relationship with audit fees.

Complexity: Al-Harshani (2008) found that audit fees are significantly influenced by the level of audit client complexity. In fact, he penned that a "more complex audit means a more diverse organizational structure and harder to review transactions". This increased audit effort is expected to lead to an increase in the level of audit fees. Chan et al., (1993) divided audit complexity into two, namely scope of operations and balance sheet composition. Earlier on, Simunic (1980) had pre-defined the scope of operations as being made up of two main components: decentralization measured by the number of consolidated subsidiaries, and diversification, measured by the number of industries in which the auditee operates. Chan et al., (1993) maintained that costs associated with the audit of separate financial statements, each of which has to comply with a variety of statutory and professional requirements for disclosure, will eventually be passed on to the client. In fact HO and NG (1996) reported that the most popular surrogate used to measure the scope of operations is the number of principal subsidiaries of the auditee. In contrast, Simon and Taylor (1997) focused more on the balance sheet composition as a determinant of complexity. They opined that auditors
have long recognized that the valuation assertion of inventories and receivables is in its nature very subjective and judgmental.

As can be noted, the evidence in the literature is inconclusive as to whether it is complexity in terms of scope of operations or balance sheet composition which has the most significant impact on the level of audit fees. Whilst most studies, including Waresul and Moizer (1996), Anderson and Zeghal (1994) and Ji-Hong (2007), concluded that both elements are significant, Firth (1985) found the scope of operations to be insignificant whilst Chan et al., (1993) concluded that the balance sheet composition ratios are insignificant.

Audit tasks become more difficult with larger accounts receivable and inventories than the number of subsidiaries across the globe with large foreign operations. According to Arens and Loebbecke, (1994) "Auditors tend to take special care with these aspects of audit, as they are derived from a host of transactions, are difficult to evaluate, and are areas that are most susceptible to fraud". In Prior research Al-Shammari et al., (2008); Peel and Clatworthy, (2001); Sandra et al., (1996); Cameran, 2005) suggested "number of subsidiaries, proportion of foreign subsidiaries, receivables to total assets, inventories to total assets" as significant variables in deciding audit fee.

Hypothesis 4: Client Complexity is a positive and statistically significant relationship with audit fees.

Credit risk: it can be classified into two direct credit risk and indirect credit risk.
Direct risk is the probability of financial loss that the bank may suffer when a borrower is unable to repay a loan on the agreed terms. While indirect (or counter-agent) credit risk arises when the bank, having guaranteed contractual obligations of client suffers financial loss when the client is unable to perform his obligation and his commitment to the banks. Our measure of bank credit risk is loan quality and it is ratio of non-performing loan to gross loan and advances. We expect auditors to spend significant time and effort in order for them to evaluate and be sure that the bank has not contravene the provisions of prudential guidelines and circular relating to details of insider related
credits disclosure. Consequently, we expect auditors to charge higher fees where there is high ratio of nonperforming loans to cover for
the time and effort expanded and mitigate against the risk of misstatement of audit opinion.

Hypothesis 5: Credit risk is a positive and statistically significant relationship with audit fees.

Efficiency: High efficiency ratios often reflect non-interest expenses arising from large numbers of transactions accounts and geographically dispersed branch systems (Fields et al. 2004; Ettredge et al. 2011). Wui (2011) suggested Management deficiency can attract fraud and errors in management and operations leading to higher audit risk. He further, contended, earnings ratios are one of the important signals in going concern consideration; unfavorable earnings performance are also regarded as an incentive to manipulated reporting. Therefore, based on the above arguments audit fees are expected to have a positive relationship with Efficiency. Similar to prior studies in bank audit literature, total operating expense to total revenue is used as a proxy for efficiency.

Hypothesis 6: Efficiency is a positive and statistically significant relationship with audit fees.

### 3.5 Data Analysis

### 3.5.1 Descriptive Test

According to El-Gammal (2012), descriptive analysis was conducted by using means, standard deviation and Mann-Whitney U test. Besides, according to Mohammad Hassan et al. (2013), descriptive analysis about continuous variables was conducted by using mean, median and standard deviation, whereas discontinuous variables were using frequency and percentage.

### 3.5.2 Scale Measurements

The scale measurements consist of reliability test and normality test. According to Dabor and Adeyemi (2009), data collected from the published annual reports are credible, believable, and reliable.

### 3.5.3 Inferential Analysis

## Multiple Regression Analysis

Multiple regression analysis is conducted in this study to estimate the variation (Pal \& Bhattacharya, 2013) in the audit fees accounted by the independent variables and also acts as a statistical tool to investigate the linear relationship between various variables. It is also useful in terms of predicting the effects of a set of predictors on audit fees within a time period (Tonidandel \& LeBreton, 2011). The equation is described as below:
$\operatorname{Ln}(\operatorname{ADFEE})=\beta_{0}+\beta_{1}(\operatorname{Ln}($ Asset $))+\beta_{2}($ ROA $)+\beta_{3}(\mathrm{CR})+\beta_{4}($ Comp. $)+\beta_{5}($ NPLR $)+\beta_{6}($ EFFR $)$ $+\varepsilon_{i}$

Whereas:
$\varepsilon=$ Error term (assumed to be independent and identically distributed across insurance companies and over time)
$\beta_{0}-\beta_{6}=$ Regression coefficients

## Dependent Variable <br> Symbol <br> Audit fees $\quad \operatorname{Ln}(A F)$ <br> Measurement <br> Natural $\log$ of the total audit fees

## Independent Variables

| Variables | Symbol | Measurement |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Gross asset | LnAss. | Natural log of the total gross Asset |
| Liquidity risk | CR | Current Ratio=Current asset/current liability |
| Complexity | Comp. | Receivable/total asset |
| Credit risk | CrR | Non-performing loans/ Total Receivables |
| Profitability | ROA | Net Income/total Asset |
| Efficiency Ratio | EffR | Total Revenue/Total Expense |

### 3.5.4. Diagnostic Analysis

Diagnostic checking will be used to test whether the sample is consistent with these assumptions:

There is no relationship between independent variables (No multicollinearity).
There is no relationship among the error term at the period $t$ and the error term at period before $t$ (No autocorrelation problem)

The error term is constant across the number of observations (Homoscedasticity). The error term is normally distributed.

If all the above assumptions are not violated accordingly the regression will be conducted as we are sure of it is accuracy and reliability of our estimates.

### 3.5.4.1. Multi co linearity

According to Chris (2008), Multicolinearity will occur when some or all of the independent variables are highly correlated with one another. If the multicolinearity occurs, the regression model is unable to tell which independent variables are influencing the dependent variable. The consequences of Multicolinearity are OLS estimators still Best, Linear and Unbiased, large variances and covariance of OLS estimators, wider confidence interval, and insignificant ratio. In this case, this study chooses to use high pair-wise correlation coefficients method because it can see the correlation of independent variables between each other one by one. If the correlation coefficient will be higher than 0.8 , the model will be considered as it consists of serious Multicollinearity problem.

### 3.5.4.2. Autocorrelation

According to Chris (2008), when the error term for any observation is related to the error term of other observation, it indicate that autocorrelation problem exist in this model. In the case of autocorrelation problem, the estimated parameters can still remain unbiased and consistent, but it is inefficient. The result of T-test, F-test or the confidence interval will become invalid due to the variances of estimators tend to be underestimated or overestimated. Due to the invalid hypothesis testing, it may lead to
misleading results on the significance of parameters in the model. Durban-Watson Test will be used to detect Autocorrelation problem.

H 0 : There is no autocorrelation problem in the model.
H 1 : There is autocorrelation problem in the model.
Decision Rule: Reject H0 if p-value less than significance level. Otherwise, do not reject H 0 .

### 3.5.4.3. Heteroscedasticity

According to Chris (2008), Heteroscedasticity means that error terms do not have a constant variance. If heteroscedasticity occur, the estimators of the ordinary least square method are inefficient and hypothesis testing is no longer reliable or valid as it will under estimate the variances and standard errors. There are several tests to detect the Heteroscedasticity problem, which are Park Test, Glesjer Test, Breusch-PaganGoldfrey Test, White's Test and Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedasticity (ARCH) test. In this case, this study chooses to use White test to detect Heteroscedasticity.

H0: There is no Heteroscedasticity problem in the model.
H 1 : There is Heteroscedasticity problem in the model.
Decision Rule: Reject H0 if p-value greater than significance level. Otherwise, do not reject H 0 .

### 3.5.4.3. Normality

Normality tests are used to determine if a data set is well-modeled by a normal distribution. With the normality assumption, ordinary least square estimation can be easily derived and would be much more valid and straight forward. This study will use Jarque-Bera Test (JB test) to find out whether the error term is normally distributed or not.

H0: Error term is normally distributed
H1: Error term is not normally distributed
Decision Rule: Reject H0 if p-value of JB test greater than significance level. Otherwise, do not reject H0.

## CHAPTER 4

## DATA ANALYSIS AND DISCUSSION

In the previous chapter detail insight was given concerning the research methodology followed in this study, this chapter presents the results of documentary reviews and the different tests made to ascertain the fulfilment of classical linear regression model assumptions.

### 4.1 Documentary analysis

It is clear that the objective of this study is to identify the determinants audit fee in Ethiopian private and stately owned insurance companies. The secondary data for the analysis purpose are collected through structured documentary review from performance analysis report published by NBE. The following discussion presents respectively the tests for the classical linear regression model assumptions, the descriptive statistics, the correlation analysis among the dependent and independent variables and the outcomes of the panel data regression analysis.

### 4.1.1. Test results for the classical linear regression model assumptions

As it is mentioned in methodology part, diagnostic tests were carried out to confirm that the data fits the basic assumptions of classical linear regression model. Hence, the results for model misspecification tests are presented as follows:

## A. Test for Hetroscedasticity

One of the CLRM assumptions says that the variance of the errors is constant. This is known as the assumption of homoscedasticity. If the errors do not have a constant variance, they are said to be heteroscedastic (Brooks, 2008, p 132). In this study as shown in table 4.1, both the F-statistic and Chi-Square versions of the test statistic gave the same
conclusion that there is no evidence for the presence of heteroscedasticity, since the pvalues were in excess of 0.05 .

Table 4.1 Heteroskedasticity Test: White

| F-statistic | 3051 | Prob. F(27,62) | 0.3551 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Obs*R-squared | 29.38234 | Prob. Chi-Square(27) | 0.3426 |
| Scaled explained SS | 22.23164 | Prob. Chi-Square(27) | 0.7255 |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

## B. Test for Autocorrelation

To identify determinants of audit fee in insurance companies $90\left(9^{*} 10\right)$ observations were used in the model. The researcher tested the autocorrelation assumptions that imply zero covariance or error terms. That means errors associated with one observation are uncorrelated with the errors of any other observation. As noted in Brooks (2008), the best well-known test for detecting serial correlation is the Durbin Watson test. Accordingly, as it is shown in table 4.2 the Durbin Watson test statistic value for this study was 1.44 , which it is clearly between the DL and DU which is 1.43 and 1.61 , respectively. Hence, there is no evidence for the presence of autocorrelation.

Table 4.2 Autocorrelation test:

| Variables | DW test statistics result |
| :--- | :--- |
| All specific and macroeconomic factors | 1.44 |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

## C. Test for normality

The normality test for this study is shown in figure 4.1 below. If the residuals are normally distributed, the histogram should be bell-shaped and the Bera-Jarque statistic would not be significant meaning disturbance to be normally distributed around the mean. This means that the $p$-value given at the bottom of the normality test screen should be bigger than 0.05 to not reject the null of normality at the $5 \%$ level (Brooks, 2008). Therefore, the normality tests for this study the coefficient of kurtosis was 2.93 ,
and the Bera-Jarque statistic has a P-value of 0.115 implies that the p -value for the Jarque-Bera test for models is greater than 0.05 which indicates that the errors are normally distributed. Based on the statistical result, the study failed to reject the null hypothesis of normality at the $5 \%$ significance level this implying that the data were normally distributed.

Figure 4.1 Normality Test:


| Series: Standardized Residuals |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Sample 2006 2015 |  |
| Observations 90 |  |
|  |  |
| Mean | $-1.04 \mathrm{e}-15$ |
| Median | -0.082200 |
| Maximum | 1.005218 |
| Minimum | -0.788731 |
| Std. Dev. | 0.375260 |
| Skewness | 0.536058 |
| Kurtosis | 2.934220 |
|  |  |
| Jarque-Bera | 4.326597 |
| Probability | 0.114945 |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

## D. Test for Multi-collinearity

An implicit assumption that is made when using the panel LS estimation method is that the explanatory variables (independent variable) are not correlated with one another. If there is no relationship between the explanatory variables (independent variable), they would be said to be orthogonal to one another. If the explanatory variables were orthogonal to one another, adding or removing a variable from a regression equation would not cause the values of the coefficients on the other variables to change (Brooks, 2008). According to Gujarati, (2004) multicollinearity could only be a problem if the pair-wise correlation coefficient among regressors is above 0.90 (Hailer et al, 2006)cited in Birhanu, (2012) which is not more or less the case in the study variables.

Table 4.3: Correlation matrixes of independent variables

|  | ASS | COMP | CR | CR_R | EFFR | ROA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ASS | 1.0000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMP | -0.2521 | 1.0000 |  |  |  |  |
| CR | -0.1494 | - | 0.0529 | 1.0000 |  |  |
| CR_R | 0.4518 | - | 0.2134 | 0.0773 | 1.0000 |  |
| EFFR | 0.4645 | 0.1195 | 0.1467 | 0.1609 | 1.0000 |  |
| ROA | 0.2057 | - | 0.2262 | 0.2836 | 0.0876 | 0.2936 |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

### 4.1.2 Model selection

## Random effect versus Fixed effect models

Econometrics model used to examine the impact of asset, profitability, liquidity risk, complexity, efficiency and credit risk on Audit fee of insurance companies in Ethiopia was panel data regression model which is either fixed-effect or random-effect model. The appropriate test used to decide whether fixed effect or random effect model is appropriate was Hausman Specification Test. Thus. Hausman Specification Test identifies whether fixed-effect or random-effect model is most appropriate under the null hypothesis that unobservable individual effects $\left(u_{i}\right)$ are uncorrelated with one or more of explanatory variables (Xi). As noted by Gujarati (2004). Fixed effect model is most appropriate when null hypothesis is rejected whereas random effect is appropriate when null hypothesis is not rejected. For Hausman test, the null and alternative hypotheses are as follows:

Ho: $u_{i}$ is not correlated with $X i$ (random - effects model appropriate)
$\mathrm{HI}: u_{i}$ is correlated with $X i$ (fixed-effects model appropriate)

Thus, to test the null hypothesis, it requires comparing the estimates from the randomeffects and the fixed-effects estimator. Random-effect estimator is consistent under the null hypothesis, but inconsistent under the alternative hypothesis whereas fixed-effect estimator is consistent under both the null and alternative hypothesis. If the estimates for the random-effects estimators are not significantly different from the estimates for the fixed-effects estimator, then the null hypotheses are accepted and conclude that it is not correlated with Xi , and therefore the random-effect model is the appropriate model, as a result the random-effect model is used for this study.

## Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

## Equation: Untitled

## Test cross-section and period random effects

|  | Chi-Sq. |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Test Summary | Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
| Cross-section random | 0.000000 | 6 |  |
| Period random | 0.000000 | 6 | 1.0000 |
| Cross-section and period random | 10.667084 | 6 | 1.0000 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| ASS | 0.292275 | 0.280809 | 0.000144 |  |
| COMP | 1.109887 | 1.081878 | 0.002361 | 0.3400 |
| CR | -0.101167 | -0.101590 | -0.000243 | 0.5643 |
| CR_R | 2.760097 | 2.797339 | 0.005666 | NA |
| EFFR | 0.035350 | 0.027435 | -0.000025 | 0.6208 |
| ROA | 0.853768 | 0.900004 | 0.002172 | NA |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

### 4.3 Descriptive statistics

This section presents the outcomes of the descriptive statistics for main variables involved in the regression model. Key figures, including mean, median, standard deviation, minimum and maximum value were reported. This was generated to give overall description about data used in the model and served as data screening tool to spot unreasonable figure.

As it is shown table below, Audit Fee of insurance companies in Ethiopia measured in terms of Natural Logarithm of Audit Fee (Ln AFEE) for the total 90 observations showed up averagely value of $\mathrm{Br} 56,954$ during the study period (2006-2015), with a maximum value of $\mathrm{Br} 380,789$ and a minimum of $\mathrm{Br} 18,398$. This variation is a reflection of the size and complexity of the audited banks. There is a big difference among insurance companies with respect to asset owned by them. The amount of audit fee paid in Ethiopian insurance companies is very low compared to other countries level of audit fee. This may affect the quality of audit badly.

Table 4.5 Descriptive statistics

|  | AFEE | ASS | COMP | CR | CR_R | EFFR | ROA |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | 10.95 | 19.205 | 0.25 | 1.008 | 0.337 | 2.068 | 0.11 |
| Median | 10.93 | 19.12 | 0.24 | 0.99 | 0.34 | 2.105 | 0.08 |
| Maximum | 12.85 | 23.31 | 0.53 | 1.63 | 0.48 | 3.01 | 0.73 |
| Minimum | 9.82 | 16.31 | 0.1 | 0.54 | 0.18 | 1.01 | 0.014 |
| Std. Dev. | 0.59 | 1.555 | 0.086 | 0.187 | 0.067 | 0.481 | 0.109 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Observations | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |

Source: Each Insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1

Where : AFEE is natural log of audit fee paid to auditor, ASS is natural log of assets, COMP is Complexity and measured by receivables to total asset ratio, CR is current ratio, CR_R is Credit Risk, EFFR is Efficiency Ratio, and ROA is return on Asset.

Size of client's business (SIZE) is measured by natural log of total assets and varies from minimum of $\mathrm{Br} 12,115,546$ to maximum of $\mathrm{Br} 2,042,447,963$. The mean value of
client's size of business is 19.25 and standard deviation is 1.555 . This asset huge gap comes from their operational success and history of their existence.

Complexity has lowest value of 0.1 (this means that there is $10 \%$ of assets are receivable) and maximum value of 0.53 (this means that there is $53 \%$ of assets are receivable). These are measured in receivable ratio and on average each company in sample has a sum of equals to 0.25 (this means that there is $25 \%$ of assets are receivable). The deviation of each Insurance Company's complexity i.e. standard deviation is equal to 0.086 . This implies that receivables are significant portion of total asset.

Current ratio (CR) shows the short term liquidity position of a company and it has a lowest value of 0.54 (this shows that for every Br .1 of current liability there is Br . 0.54 of current Asset), while maximum current ratio is 1.63 (this shows that for every Br. 1 of current liability there is Br. 1.64 of current Asset). On average, companies have current ratio of 1.008 , which means their current assets are 1.008 times higher than their current liabilities. Standard deviation of current ratio is equal to 0.187 . This implies that the level of their Current Ratio is unsatisfactory. The main reason behind this is most of the time they kept the liquid asset in the form of investment in different areas to earn additional return and deposit in different banks to get interest.

Credit Risk (CR_R) measures the level of uncollectible receivable. It has a lowest level of 0.18 (this shows that for every Br .1 of receivable there is Br .0 .18 bad debt) and a maximum value of 0.48 (this shows that for every Br .1 of receivable there is Br . 0.48 bad debt). The mean level of uncollectible rate is 0.337 (this shows that for every Br. 1 of receivable there is Br .0 .337 bad debt) and the standard deviation is 0.067 . This shows that most of insurance companies are face the problem of credit risk. This indicates that insurance companies are having in their loan asset portfolio significant troubled assets.

Efficiency ratio (EFFR) shows the company's level of strength in regard to earning capacity. It has shows that, the maximum and minimum values of 3.01 (for every Br .1 of total expense there is Br . 3.01of total revenue) and 1.01 (for every Br .1 of total
expense there is Br. 3.01 of total revenue), respectively. The average amount of EFFR is 2.068 (for every Br .1 of total expense there is Br .2 .068 of total revenue) and standard deviation of 0.481 . This implies that, insurance companies are the ability to adequately cover their expense.

Return on assets (ROA) measure the profitability of the companies and how efficiently use the asset in order to earn income. It has shows a minimum value of 0.014 (for every Br .1 of asset there is Br .0 .014 of return) and maximum of 0.73 (for every Br .1 of asset there is Br .0 .73 of return). The mean value of ROA is 0.11 which means that on average each company has a return on assets of 11 percent. The standard deviation is equal to 0.109 .

### 4.4 Finding of the Regression

This section presents the regression result of Cross-section random effects that was made to examine the determinants of Audit Fee in Insurance Companies in Ethiopia. Accordingly, the regression result was made and coefficients of the variables were estimated via E-views 8.1 software package. As stated above, Cross-section random effects is an appropriate model used in this study. Thus, the model used to examine the determinants of Audit Fee in Insurance Companies in Ethiopia was:
$\operatorname{Ln}(\operatorname{ADFEE})=\beta_{0}+\beta_{1}(\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Asset}))+\beta_{2}(\mathrm{ROA})+\beta_{3}(\mathrm{CR})+\beta_{4}(\mathrm{RR})+\beta_{5}(\mathrm{NPLR})+\beta_{6}(\mathrm{EFFR})+\varepsilon_{\mathrm{i}}$
Table 4.6: Regression Results for Determinants of Audit Fee in Insurance Companies in Ethiopia

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| C | 4.304880 | 0.836683 | 5.145177 | 0.0000 |
| ASS | 0.280004 | 0.042674 | 6.561485 | $0.0000^{*}$ |
| COMP | 1.079719 | 0.446656 | 2.417337 | $0.0178^{* *}$ |
| CR | -0.101615 | 0.162881 | -0.623862 | 0.5344 |
| CR_R | 2.800187 | 0.636608 | 4.398602 | $0.0000^{*}$ |
| EFFR | 0.026852 | 0.068532 | 0.391811 | 0.6962 |
| ROA | 0.903231 | 0.307814 | 2.934344 | $0.0043^{*}$ |

## Weighted statistics

| R-squared | 0.687985 |
| :---: | :--- |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.665429 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.223355 |
| F-statistic | 30.50210 |
| Prob. (F-statistic) | 0.000000 |
| Durbin-Watson stat | 1.439616 |

Source: Each insurance companies, NBE and own computation via E-views 8.1
*Significant@1\%, **Significant@5\% and ***Significant@10\%

### 4.5 Discussion of the Results

Based on the regression result, the $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ value is $0.688(68.8 \%)$ which implies that $69 \%$ of fitness can be observed in the sample regression line. This can be further explained as, $69 \%$ of the total variation in Audit Fee is explained by the independent variables (Size, Complexity, Liquidity risk, Credit risk, Efficiency and Profitability) jointly. The remaining $31 \%$ of change is explained by other factors which are not included in the model. The Prob (F-statistic) value is 0.000 which indicates strong statistical significance, which enhanced the reliability and validity of the model. Each variable is described in detail under the following sections.

## A. Size

The coefficient of the asset (ASS) is positive (0.28) and it is statistically significant variable at $1 \%$ level of significance ( P -value of 0.0000 ). The significance size coefficient can be interpreted as a $1 \%$ change in the total asset accompanied by $28 \%$ increase in audit fee. Results of study show that size of client's business has significant positive relationship with audit fee. The fact that labour usage and efforts of auditor increase with client's size of business holds true in insurance companies of Ethiopia and results are in accordance with the meta-analysis of Hay (2010) and others (e.g., Chan et al., 1993; Pong \& Whittington, 1994; Che Ahmad, \& Derashid, 1996; Ezzamel et al., 1996; Gregory \& Collier, 1996; Iyer \& Iyer, 1996; Joshi \& Al, B.,

2000; Naser \& Nuseibeh, 2008). Generally, the positive and significant relationship between size and audit fees in the result leads to fail to reject the first hypothesis.

## B. Complexity

The second variable appeared to be a significant predictor of audit fees of the Insurance companies in Ethiopia is company's complexity as measured by Receivable ratio. The coefficient of Complexity (COMP) is positive (1.079) and statistically significant at $5 \%$ lvel of significance ( P -value of 0.018 ). This finding is in line with some prior studies (Firth, 1985; Simon et al., 1992; Iyer \& Iyer, 1993; Pong \& Wittington, 1994; Johnson et al., 1995; Collier \& Gregory, 1996; Sandra \& Patrick, 1996; Mike, 1997; Langendijk; Joshi \& Al-Bastaki, 2000). The strong association observed between audit fees and company's complexity is justified on grounds that a more complex company (measured by the ratio of receivable to total asset) requires more audit work to examine individual company financial statements and consolidated financial statements. Moreover, the auditor needs to perform more complicated audit procedures when the company has foreign subsidiaries for making sure of the company's compliance with the rules and regulations imposed by home country and, therefore, the company will be subject to higher audit fees. Generally, the positive and significant relationship between complexity and audit fees in the result leads to fail to reject the second hypothesis.

## C. Liquidity Risk

Liquidity risk is measured by Current Ratio (CR). However, the relationship between liquidity risk and Current Ratio is inversely related. This means that, incremental CR shows low level of liquidity risk or vice versa. The coefficient of Current Ratio (CR) is negative ( -0.1016 ) and statistically insignificant. The negative relationship between CR and Audit Fee shows that there is positive relationship between liquidity risk and Audit fee. This positive relationship is expected. Statistical insignificance between liquidity risk and Audit fee shows the inconsistency with the researcher expectation
and the findings of previous studies which found a positive relationship between the variables and audit fees (Field et al (2004)). This implies that, auditors don't recognize the impact of liquidity risk on audit fee. Generally, the insignificant relationship between liquidity risk and audit fees in the result leads to the rejection of the third hypothesis.

## D. Credit Risk

Credit risk is measured by the uncollectible ratio out of total receivable. The coefficient of credit risk is positive (2.8) and was statically significant at $1 \%$ level of significance (P-value of 0.0000 ). This shows the consistency of researcher expectation and the findings of prior studies.((Field et al (2004)). Generally, the positive and significant relationship between credit risk and audit fees in the result leads to fail to reject the fourth hypothesis.

## E. Efficiency ratio

Efficiency ratio (EFFR) defined as Total revenue (interest+ noninterest income)/Total expenses (interest + noninterest income), the result shows the coefficient of EFFR is positive (0.027) while it is statistically insignificance. The positive relationship consistent with prior studies but statistically insignificant is inconsistent with prior studies (Fields et al .2004, Schneider and Tran 2013 and Ettredge et al. 2011). Generally, the insignificant relationship between efficiency ratio and audit fees in the result leads to the rejection of the fifth hypothesis

## F. Profitability

In this study, Profitability is measured in terms of Return on Asset (ROA). The analysis result shows that, the coefficient of ROA is positive ( 0.0043 ) and the variables are statistically significant at $1 \%$ level of significance (P-value of 0.0043 ). Previous research pointed to possible association between audit fees and corporate profitability (Joshi \& Al-Bastaki, 2000; Sandra \& Patrick, 1996). Companies reported
high levels of profit would disclose more information to highlight their achievements and reduce agency costs (Watts \& Zimmerman, 1986). Disclosing more information will be used by management of a profitable company to signal information about their performance to strengthen their position and justify their compensation (Inchausti, 1997). These companies will be subject to rigorous audit testing to their revenues and expenses (Joshi \& Al-Bastaki, 2000). Hence, profitable companies would pay high audit fees. Different variables were employed by previous researchers to represent profitability. Generally, the positive and significant relationship between size and audit fees in the result leads to fail to reject the sixth hypothesis

## CHAPTER FIVE

## CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION

### 5.1. Conclusion

The study's main objective was to determine whether the determinants of audit fees from prior research findings will be relevant and applicable to the determination of the audit fees charged in insurance companies in Ethiopia. The study used data from 9 insurance companies and for which their financial reports were available through 2006 to 2015 , the study investigated the research hypotheses. The linear regression model was used to analyze data. Linear regression was chosen because it was found to be the most suitable tool to explain the relationships between the dependent variables and the independent variables of the study. The findings of the study give the overall picture of how audit fees are determined in insurance companies in Ethiopia.

The following statements are some concluding remark based on the analysis of the study:
$>$ There is direct and significant relationship between Auditee size and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is consistent with the researcher's hypothesis and prior studies. This shows the relationship between audit fee and auditee size is positive. If the corporate size of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is increased.
$>$ There is direct and significant relationship between Complexity and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is consistent with the researcher's hypothesis and prior studies. This shows the relationship between audit fee and Complexity is positive. If the Complexity of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is increased.
$>$ There is direct while insignificant relationship between Liquidity risk and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is inconsistent with the researcher's hypothesis and most of prior studies. But some researchers are consistent with this finding. This shows the relationship between audit fee and Liquidity risk is positive. If the Liquidity risk of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is increased. However the impact of liquidity risk on audit pricing is insignificant.
$>$ There is direct and significant relationship between Credit risk and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is consistent with the researcher's hypothesis and prior studies. This shows the relationship between audit fee and Credit risk is positive. If the Credit risk of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is also increased.
$>$ There is direct while insignificant relationship between Efficiency ratio and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is inconsistent with the researcher's hypothesis and most of prior studies. But some researchers support this finding. This shows the relationship between audit fee and Efficiency ratio is positive. If the Efficiency ratio of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is increased. However the impact of Efficiency ratio on audit pricing is insignificant.
> There is direct and significant relationship between profitability and audit fees among insurance companies in Ethiopia. This is consistent with the researcher hypothesis and prior studies. This shows the relationship between audit fee and profitability is positive. If the profitability of the insurance company is increased then the amount of audit pricing is increased.
$>$ The amount of audit fee paid in Ethiopian insurance companies is very low compared to other countries

### 5.2. Recommendation

Based on the above concluding remarks, the following are some recommendation:
$\checkmark$ Inclusion of liquidity risk and operating risk factors when determining the fee. It is evident that these risk factors are not set high on the agenda when negotiating the audit fee. This is becoming more important with the number of international foreign firms finding base in Ethiopia on the increase, litigation against the auditor may gather pace, thereby resulting in severe losses for audit firms.
$\checkmark$ Educating the client: As discussed above, fees charged by Ethiopian audit firms were found to be lower than those charged in similar circumstances in other countries. Hence it may prove useful if auditors embark on an exercise to educate the auditees about the nature of an audit whilst trying to shift the audit to a more value-adding and enriching experience vis-à-vis the auditee.

### 5.3 Direction for Further Research

This study examined only limited variables by using 10 years' data. There are other variables which are not included in this study like, auditor size, season, time lag, capital risk, industry type, etc. Having further investigation with the inclusion of the above variables might have a better role in identifying other factors which contribute for the profitability of Ethiopian insurance companies.

And also this paper focuses only on insurance companies in Ethiopia. However, other sectors are ignored like manufacturing, merchandising, etc. So, others can focus and add some ideas of audit fee on these sectors

## Bibliography

Akinpelu, Y.A.O., Omojola, S.O. Ogunseye, T.O. and Bada, O.T. (2013), 'The Pricing of Audit Services in Nigerian Commercial Banks'. Research Journal of Finance and Accounting, 4 (3), 74-81.

Al-Harshani, M. O. (2008). The pricing of audit services: Evidence from Kuwait. Managerial Auditing Journal, 23(7), 685-696.

Arens, Alvin A., Elder, Randal J., and Beasely, Mark S.(2012), Auditing and Assurance Services: An Integrated Approach, $14^{\text {th }}$ edition, Prentice Hall, Boston, USA.

Ayoib, C.A (2001), ‘The Effect of Ethnicity on Audit Pricing'. PhD Thesis, University of Melbourne.

Basioudis, I.G., and F. Fifi (2004), 'The Market for Professional Services in Indonesia'. International Journal of Auditing, 8 (2), 153-164.

Bedard, J. C., \& Johnstone, K. M. (2010). Audit Partner Tenure and Audit Planning and Pricing. Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory, 29 (2), 45-70.

Cameran, M. (2005), ‘Audit Fees and the Large Auditor Premium in the Italian Market'. International Journal of Auditing, 9 (2), 126-146.

Carson, E., Fargher, N., Simon, D. and Taylor, M. (2004), ‘Audit Fees and Market Segmentation- Further Evidence on how Size Matters within the Context of the Audit Fees Models'. International Journal of Auditing, 8 (1), 79-91.

Chan, P., Ezzamel, M., Giwilliam, D. (1993), 'Determinants of Audit Fees for Quoted UK Companies'. Journal of Business Finance and Accounting, 20 (6), 765-786.

Chung D.Y. and Lindsay W.D. (1988), ‘The Pricing of Audit Services: The Canadian Perspectives'. Contemporary Accounting Research, 5 (1), 19-46.

Chung, S., \& Narasimhan, R. (2002), An International Study of Cross-Sectional Variations in Audit Fees. International Journal of Auditing, 6 (1), 79-91.

Crasswell, A. \& Francis,J. R. (1999) 'Pricing Initial Audit Engagements: A Test of Competing Theories'. The Accounting Review, 74 (2), 201 - 216.

Craswell, A., \& Francis, J. R. (1999). Pricing Initial Audit Engagements: A Test of Competing Theories. The Accounting Review, 74 (2), 201-216.

Dabor, E. L., \& Adeyemi, S. B. (2009). Corporate governance and the credibility of financial statements in Nigeria. Journal of Business Systems, Governance and Ethics, 4(1), 13-24.

Davis L. R., David N. Ricchiute and Greg Trompeter (1993), "Audit Effort, Audit Fees, and the Provision of Non-audit Services to Audit Clients". The Accounting Review, 68 (1), 135-150.

DeAngelo, L. (1981a). Elizabeth. "Auditor Independence, 'Low Balling’ and Disclosure Regulation. Journal of Accounting and Economics (North—Holland Publishing Company), 3(2), 113-117.

Defond, M., Francis J. and Wong, T. (2000), "Auditor Industry Specialization and Market Segmentation: Evidence from Hong Kong". Auditing: A Journal of Practice \& Theory, 19 (1), 49 - 67.

Dugar, A., Ramanan, R., \& Simon, D. T. (1995), A Comparative Study of the Audit Services Market for Public Sector Versus Private Sector Companies in India. Advances in International Accounting, 10, 1-13.

El-Gammal, W. (2012). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from Lebanon. International Business Research, 5(11), 136-145.

Ethridge, J. R., Marsh, T., \& Revelt, B. (2011). Engagement risk: Perceptions and strategies from audit partners. Journal of Business \& Economics Research , 5(4).

Ezzamel M., Gwilliam D.R., Holland K.M. (2002), ‘The Relationship between
Categories of Non-Audit Services and Audit Fees: Evidence from UK
Companies'. International Journal of Auditing, 6 (1), 13-35.

Fields, E., Donald, F. \& Williams, M. (2004), ‘An investigation of pricing of audit services for financial institutions'. Journal of Accounting and Public Policy, 23(6), $53-77$.

Firer, S. and Swartz, N. (2007), 'The Market for Audit Services in the 'New" South Africa'. Southern African Business Review, 11 (1), 45-64.

Firth M. (1997), 'The Provision of Non-Audit Services and the Pricing of Audit Fees. Journal of Business Finance and Accounting'. 24 (3), 511-525.

Firth, M. (1985), "An Analysis of Audit Fees and their Determinants in New Zealand". Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory, 4(2), 23-37.

Francis, J. R. (1984), 'The Effect of Audit Firm Size on Audit Prices: A Study of the Australian Market'. Journal of Accounting and Economics, 6, 133-151.

Francis, J. R. Stokes D. J. (1986), Audit Prices, Product Differentiation, and Scale Economies: Further Evidence from the Australian Market. Journal of Accounting Research, 24 (2), 383-393.

Francis, J.R. and Simon, D.T. (1987), "A Test of Audit Pricing in the Small-Client Segment of the U.S. Audit Market". Accounting Review, 62, 145-157.

Gonthier-besacier, N and Schatt, A. (2006), ‘Determinants of Audit Fees for French Quoted Firms'. Managerial Auditing Journal, 22 (2), 139-160.

Gray, D. E. (2013). Doing research in the real world (3rd Ed.), Sage.

Hair, J. F. Jr., Money, A. H., Samouel, P. \& Page, M. (2007). Research methods for business Chichester. West Sussex: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.

Hair, J. F. Jr., Money, A. H., Samouel, P. \& Page, M. (2007). Research methods for business Chichester. New York: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.

Hay, D., Knechel, W. R., \& Wong, N. (2006). Audit Fees: A Meta-analysis of the Effect of Supply and Demand Attributes. Contemporary Accounting Research, 23 (1), 141191.

Izma, N., 2011. Clarified ISAs to Raise Audit Quality, Fees, Reduce Risks. Accessed from HYPERLINK http://www.mia.org.my/at/at/2011/04/03.pdf on 18/09/2016.

Jensen, M. C. and W. H. Meckling (1976), 'A Theory of the Firm: Managerial Behavior, Agency Costs and Ownership Structure'. Journal of Financial Economics 3, 305-360.

Johnson, E. N., Walker, K. B., \& Westergaard, E. (1995), "Supplier Concentration and Pricing of Audit Services in New Zealand". Auditing: A Journal of Practice \& Theory, 14 (2), 74-89.

Joshi P.L., Al-Bastaki H. (2000), 'Determinants of Audit Fees: Evidence from the Companies Listed in Bahrain'. International Journal of Auditing, 4 (2), 129-138.

Joshi, P. L., \& Al-Bastaki, H. (2000). Determinants of Audit Fees: Evidence from the Companies Listed in Bahrain. International Journal of Auditing, 4, 129-138.

Jubb, C.A., Houghton K.A. and Butterworth S. (1996), ‘Audit Fee Determinants: The Plural Nature of Risk'. Managerial Auditing Journal, 11 (3), 25-40.

Karim, A. and Mozier, A. (1996), 'Determinants of Audit Fees in Bangladesh'. International Journal of Accounting. 31, 497-509.

Kutob, A., \& Al-Khater, K. (2004), ‘An Empirical Investigation of Factors affecting Audit Fees: The case study of Qatar'. King Abdul-Aziz University Journal for Economics and Management, 18 (2), 153-188.

Kwong, J. (2011). The relationship between industry specialization and the audit fee premium in New Zealand. International Journal of Business and Social Science, 2(4).

Li, X., \& Zhu, X. (2011). A study on audit fees decision making: Evidence from China Stock Market. Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management (IEEM), 2011 IEEE International Conference on, 1775-1779.

Messler, William F., Glover, Steven M., and Prawitt, Douglas F. (2008), Auditing and Assurance services: A systematic Approach, $6^{\text {th }}$ edition, McGraw Hill, Irwin, Boston, USA.

Mitnick, B. M. (2006). Origin of the theory of agency: an account by one of the theory's originators. Unpublished professor's thesis, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, United States.

Mohammad Hassan, Y., \& Naser, K. (2013). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from an emerging economy. International Business Research, 6(8), 13-25.

Naser, A. A. K., Al-Mutairi, A., \& Rana Nuseibeh, K. (2013). Can substitution and signaling theories explain the relationship between external audit fees and the effectiveness of internal corporate governance?. Global Journal of Management and Business Research, 13(5).

Pal, S., \& Bhattacharya, M. (2013). An empirical study on the financial health of the main steel producing segment in India: Application of factor analysis and multiple regression analysis. DECISION, 40(1-2), 47-55.

Palmrose, Z. (1986). Audit Fees and Auditor Size: Further Evidence. Journal of Accounting Research, 24 (1), 97-110.

Redmayne, N. B., \& Laswad, F. (2013). An Assessment of the Impact of IFRS Adoption on Public Sector Audit Fees and Audit Effort-Some Evidence of the Transition

Costs on Changes in Reporting Regimes. Australian Accounting Review, 23(1), 8899.

Redmayne, N. B., Bradbury, M. E., \& Cahan, S. F. (2011). The association between audit committees and audit fees in the public sector. International Journal of Auditing, 15(3), 301-315.

Saunders, M., Lewis, P., \& Thornhill, A. (2012). Research Methods for Business Students (6th ed.). England: Pearson Education Limited.

Simon, D. T., \& Taylor, M. H. (2002). A Survey of Audit Pricing in Ireland. International Journal of Auditing, 6 (1), 3-12

Simunic. D.A. (1980). 'The pricing of audit services: theory and evidence." Journal of Accounting Research, 18(1):161-190.

Simunic. D.A. (1984). "Auditing, consulting, and auditor independence." Journal of Accounting Research. 22 (2). Autumn: 679-702.

Swanson, K. (2008). The determinants of audit prices for financial services institutions in the United States. Major Themes in Economics.

Tonidandel, S., \& LeBreton, J. M. (2011). Relative importance analysis: A useful supplement to regression analysis. Journal of Business and Psychology, 26(1), 1-9.

| Item |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash |
| Current Assets |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 282,660,018.93 | 10,643,163.00 |
| Cash at bank | 40917659.71 | 24,624,511.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |
| Banks | 1,231,318,950.39 | 271,038,374.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 267,606,179.07 | 24,894,578.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (24,706,836.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) |  | 24,606,003.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (1,176,585.00) |
| Accrude interest recievable |  | 13,162,025.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 1,936,322.24 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 10,883,141.63 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Prepayments |  |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 3,221,058.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites |  |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |
| Current account life |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  | (740,272.00) |
| Others (specify) | 2,312,335.02 |  |
| Total Current Asset | 1,837,634,606.99 | 345,566,019.00 |
| Investment |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 59,852,457.46 | 69,483,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 80,623,944.30 |  |
| Other (specify) | 135,230,973.72 | 6,000,000.00 |
| Sub total | 275,707,375.48 | 75,483,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 13,944,525.00 |
| Deferred Charges | (4,638,848.45) |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |
| Land \&building |  | 118,016,001.00 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (15,617,291.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. |  | 21,153,958.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (11,702,817.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  | 2,809,923.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (1,692,572.00) |
| Motor vehicles |  | 46,324,903.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (21,451,060.00) |
| Other (specify) |  | 774,727.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (709,861.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease + others) |  | 7,565,556.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  | (789,717.00) |
| Total fixed asset | 182,300,563.07 | 144,681,750.00 |
| Total Assets | 2,291,003,697.09 | 579,675,294.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 524,233,725.68 | 156,286,296.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 411,029,842.69 |  |
| Inward business reserve | (21,263,105.26) |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |
| Insur, provid., and pens. Fund |  |  |
| Other (specify) | (74,859.08) |  |
| Outstanding claims | 374,669,836.83 | 185,470,263.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 125,714,384.39 | 14,439,333.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 20,927,082.91 |  |
| Provision for |  |  |
| Tax | 90,441,327.54 | 6,519,087.00 |
| Devidend payable | 258,567,231.57 | 8,513,584.00 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 81,644,634.26 | 30,150,573.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 1,865,890,101.53 | 401,379,136.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  |
| Total liability | 1,865,890,101.53 | 401,379,136.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |


| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Paid up Capital | $57,007,038.00$ | $95,923,000.00$ |
| Share premium |  | $777,500.00$ |
| Legal reserve | $58,562,445.96$ | $27,118,570.00$ |
| Genaral reserve | $15,371,248.04$ |  |
| Retained earnings | $301,007,655.93$ | $2,500,000.00$ |
| Inter business current account | $(6,834,792.37)$ | $51,977,087.00$ |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{4 2 5 , 1 1 3 , 5 9 5 . 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 8 , 2 9 6 , 1 5 7 . 0 0}$ |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{2 , 2 9 1 , 0 0 3 , 6 9 7 . 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 9 , 6 7 5 , 2 9 3 . 0 0}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Inc Balance Sheet-Non-li
For the year ended June 3

| Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,957,576.00 | 2,254,385.00 | 55,733,285.00 | 527,584.00 | 6,243,211.00 |
| 85,689,139.00 | 8,911,791.00 |  | 48,324,917.00 | 54,714,315.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 306,154,082.00 | 112,036,154.00 | 165,533,500.00 | 374,026,538.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,225,110.00 | 21,012,272.00 | 10,729,005.00 | 58,897,527.00 | 39,940,376.00 |
| (1,711,945.00) | (19,324,735.00) | $(10,780,597.00)$ | (43,791,638.00) | (29,471,206.00) |
| 4,669,622.00 | 935,695.00 |  | 5,887,584.00 | 4,937,598.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,478,480.00 | 13,159,541.00 | 3,911,784.00 | 10,498,252.00 | 18,533,829.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 15,026,155.00 |  | 31,576,268.00 | 13,571,788.00 | 23,387,096.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 753,068.00 | 5,719,311.00 | 4,453,803.00 | 3,829,433.00 | 7,311,944.00 |
|  | 972,457.00 |  | 1,509,010.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,180,284.00 | 2,582,789.00 | 1,201,180.00 | 4,045,742.00 |
| 112,087,205.00 | 340,975,083.00 | 210,242,491.00 | 265,989,137.00 | 503,669,443.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 210,000.00 | 49,763,616.00 | 25,631,074.00 | 58,675,000.00 | 62,079,830.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 630,000.00 | 2,250,025.00 | 2,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 | 9,000,000.00 |
| 840,000.00 | 52,013,641.00 | 27,631,074.00 | 73,675,000.00 | 71,079,830.00 |
| 6,339,075.00 | 12,750,000.00 | 5,405,415.00 | 9,415,350.00 | 18,088,725.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 22,193,067.00 | 21,701,456.00 | 5,098,845.00 | 201,194,562.00 | 37,411,240.00 |


| $(5,791,345.00)$ | $(5,321,388.00)$ | (809,861.00) | -13872265 | (5,315,251.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,932,139.00 | 6,529,678.00 | 5,117,323.00 | 5,432,373.00 | 6,902,228.00 |
| $(1,504,380.00)$ | $(4,363,961.00)$ | $(4,150,761.00)$ | $(4,090,353.00)$ | $(4,461,426.00)$ |
| 1,051,750.00 | 6,316,459.00 | 1,309,766.00 | 8,719,935.00 | 4,783,082.00 |
| $(728,111.00)$ | $(3,639,738.00)$ | $(367,216.00)$ | (6,679,794.00) | (3,447,263.00) |
| 5,682,713.00 | 27,605,052.00 | 8,899,397.00 | 12,923,112.00 | 29,405,451.00 |
| (3,912,680.00) | $(13,797,922.00)$ | $(6,121,477.00)$ | (7,921,839.00) | $(15,976,430.00)$ |
| 5,196,745.00 | 20,994,013.00 |  |  | 1,775,816.00 |
| (1,050,307.00) | $(32,024.00)$ |  |  |  |
| 13,519,382.00 | 27,419,371.00 | $2,000,000.00$ | 2,184,475.00 | 8,039,799.00 |
| $(1,768,332.00)$ | (3,827,217.00) |  |  | (717,840.00) |
| 34,820,641.00 | 79,583,779.00 | 10,976,016.00 | 197,890,206.00 | 58,399,406.00 |
| 154,086,921.00 | 485,322,503.00 | 254,254,996.00 | 546,969,693.00 | 651,237,404.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 28,391,908.00 | 127,761,311.00 |  | 102,517,680.00 | 129,262,901.00 |
|  |  | 12,268,856.00 | 11,743,183.00 | 26,203,561.00 |
|  |  | 74,897,721.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $3,500,000.00$ |
|  |  | 4,211,791.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,494,830.00 | 122,714,468.00 | 56,243,769.00 | 190,965,984.00 | 180,086,908.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 23,699,548.00 | 22,313,201.00 | 26,055,333.00 | 54,130,302.00 | $70,904,530.00$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 5,471,604.00 | 764,825.00 | 1,192,328.00 | 4,538,911.00 | 9,283,111.00 |
|  | 18,499,156.00 |  | 1,072,219.00 |  |
| 902,736.00 |  | 2,373,431.00 |  |  |
| 3,949,952.00 | 20,775,681.00 | 9,317,822.00 | 55,577,450.00 | 35,361,093.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 622,256.00 | 508,433.00 |  |
| 82,910,578.00 | 312,828,642.00 | 187,183,307.00 | 421,054,162.00 | 454,602,104.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,909,694.00 | 8,371,923.00 |  |  | 664,721.00 |
| 87,820,272.00 | 321,200,565.00 | 187,183,307.00 | 421,054,162.00 | 455,266,825.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $43,170,000.00$ | $85,000,000.00$ | $45,284,000.00$ | $72,071,000.00$ | $120,591,500.00$ |
| $5,032,194.00$ | $25,463,353.00$ | $7,482,869.00$ | $19,769,709.00$ | $21,886,160.00$ |
| $290,485.00$ |  |  |  |  |
| $17,773,970.00$ | $49,841,945.00$ | $14,304,821.00$ | $33,134,102.00$ | $53,492,920.00$ |
|  | $3,816,641.00$ |  | $163,819.00$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 6 , 2 6 6 , 6 4 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 4 , 1 2 1 , 9 3 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 0 7 1 , 6 9 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 5 , 9 1 5 , 5 3 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 5 , 9 7 0 , 5 8 0 . 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 5 4 , 0 8 6 , 9 2 1 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 5 , 3 2 2 , 5 0 4 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 4 , 2 5 4 , 9 9 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 6 , 9 6 9 , 6 9 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 1 , 2 3 7 , 4 0 5 . 0 0}$ |

(1)
(1)

1
(1)

| lustry |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ife |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0, 2014 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nyala |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| (14,831,447.00) | (7,855,837.00) |  | (821,685.00) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,690,774.00 | 7,133,554.00 | 5,280,269.00 | 3,160,127.00 | 1,735,147.21 |
| (4,562,994.00) | (3,599,694.00) | (2,503,779.00) | (1,566,638.00) | $(680,720.41)$ |
| 8,369,648.00 | 9,669,493.00 | 1,597,009.00 | 2,002,258.00 | 1,229,138.01 |
| (7,083,317.00) | (6,139,001.00) | (949,597.00) | (1,159,049.00) | $(492,839.39)$ |
| 19,074,184.00 | 20,416,852.00 | 15,159,255.00 | 13,538,671.00 | 10,692,714.63 |
| (12,055,321.00) | (11,011,855.00) | (9,031,197.00) | (7,352,722.00) | $(3,989,564.05)$ |
|  |  | 1,048,653.00 |  |  |
| (182,957.00) |  |  |  |  |
| 2,412,300.00 | 3,972,129.00 |  | 3,089,179.00 |  |
| $(646,630.00)$ | (952,203.00) |  | $(40,919.00)$ |  |
| 78,029,553.00 | 169,450,525.00 | 10,600,613.00 | 80,582,978.00 | 8,493,876.00 |
| 542,607,990.00 | 511,162,568.00 | 385,160,930.00 | 231,327,386.00 | 153,274,175.87 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 77,339,711.00 | 103,077,620.00 | 97,074,161.00 | 64,663,809.00 | 45,770,965.52 |
|  | 8,259,714.00 | 18,911,396.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 128,819,039.00 | 113,959,256.00 | 131,856,759.00 | 55,693,672.00 | 25,834,663.52 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 27,882,130.00 | 14,135,353.00 | 3,680,027.00 | 29,714,107.92 |
| 78,134,798.00 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 7,249,887.00 | 12,042,194.00 | 3,610,571.00 | 2,340,504.00 | 3,044,704.07 |
| 2,544,525.00 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 33,033,490.00 | 29,746,659.00 | 8,827,368.00 |  | 3,563,685.88 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 22,451,515.00 |  |
| 327,121,450.00 | 294,967,573.00 | 274,415,608.00 | 148,829,527.00 | 107,928,126.91 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 22,272,826.00 |  |  |  |
| 327,121,450.00 | 317,240,399.00 | 274,415,608.00 | 148,829,527.00 | 107,928,126.91 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $110,000,000.00$ | $110,000,000.00$ | $79,231,000.00$ | $61,701,204.00$ | $23,606,000.00$ |
|  | $7,900.00$ | $474,000.00$ | $128,033.00$ | $548,250.00$ |
| $31,869,858.00$ | $27,524,031.00$ | $6,464,302.00$ | $4,775,101.00$ | $2,681,250.10$ |
|  |  | $1,425,937.00$ |  |  |
| $59,455,643.00$ | $56,390,308.00$ | 23150084 | $15,893,520.00$ | $18,510,548.86$ |
| $14,161,068.00$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 1 5 , 4 8 6 , 5 6 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 3 , 9 2 2 , 2 3 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 0 , 7 4 5 , 3 2 3 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 , 4 9 7 , 8 5 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 3 4 6 , 0 4 8 . 9 6}$ |
| $\mathbf{5 4 2 , 6 0 8 , 0 1 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 1 , 1 6 2 , 6 3 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 5 , 1 6 0 , 9 3 1 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 1 , 3 2 7 , 3 8 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 3 , 2 7 4 , 1 7 5 . 8 7}$ |

(29)
(70)
(1)

1


|  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,315,489.00 | 1,213,714.58 | 1,136,648.00 | 284,395.00 |
| $(1,061,977.00)$ | (322,674.43) | $(426,682.00)$ | $(37,697.00)$ |
| 671,505.00 | 833,799.59 | 1,254,051.00 | 259,687.00 |
| (317,799.00) | (280,447.60) | $(470,345.00)$ | $(45,680.00)$ |
| 5,518,796.00 | 5,258,298.61 | 4,148,949.00 | 1,889,604.00 |
| (2,163,243.00) | $(1,561,424.32)$ | $(1,513,031.00)$ | $(229,250.00)$ |
|  | $445,656.15$ | 1,914,947.00 |  |
|  | $(5,096.47)$ | $(718,105.00)$ |  |
|  | 385,391.33 |  |  |
|  | $(86,713.04)$ |  |  |
| 4,962,771.00 | 5,880,504.40 | 5,326,432.00 | 2,121,059.00 |
| 70,967,615.00 | 83,893,135.13 | 39,606,711.00 | 24,743,043.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 18,794,846.00 | 37,314,824.05 | 9,395,821.00 | 7,687,650.00 |
| 3,465,059.00 | 4,476,135.19 | 836,896.00 | 211,107.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 11,833,803.00 | 13,114,397.76 | 2,876,794.00 | 1,229,184.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 11,688,598.00 | 721,926.56 | 1,841,208.00 | 5,252,846.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 13,754.00 |  |  | 12,379.00 |
|  |  |  | 189,050.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,459,865.00 | 3,916,857.24 | 1,365,641.00 | 798,380.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 11,113,999.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 181,200.00 |
| 48,255,925.00 | 59,544,140.80 | 27,430,359.00 | 15,561,796.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 48,255,925.00 | 59,544,140.80 | 27,430,359.00 | 15,561,796.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $21,767,499.00$ | $29,693,250.00$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 9 1 1 , 5 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 2 9 3 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ |
| $774,006.00$ | $385,391.33$ |  | $\mathbf{6 9 2 , 1 3 0 . 0 0}$ |
| $435,986.00$ | $406,646.78$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | $(265,802.00)$ | $(6,136,293.78)$ | $(8,735,149.00)$ |
|  |  |  | $(2,803,879.00)$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 2 , 7 1 1 , 6 8 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 3 4 8 , 9 9 4 . 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 1 7 6 , 3 5 1 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 1 8 1 , 2 5 1 . 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{7 0 , 9 6 7 , 6 1 4 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 , 8 9 3 , 1 3 5 . 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 6 0 6 , 7 1 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 4 3 , 0 4 7 . 0 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |



|  | (70,236,370.00) |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1,313,195.00 | 78,331,011.79 |
| $(271,025.00)$ | (45,307,578.84) |
| 761,847.00 | 51,639,350.60 |
| (180,655.00) | (33,673,423.99) |
| 4,755,444.00 | 231,293,396.24 |
| $(756,049.00)$ | (118,845,064.37) |
|  | 32,150,557.15 |
|  | (2,698,350.47) |
|  | 70,587,582.33 |
|  | (8,829,571.04) |
| 5,622,757.00 | 1,079,723,429.47 |
| 53,879,717.00 | 7,059,173,779.09 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 15,737,717.00 | 1,545,310,946.25 |
|  | 497,405,749.88 |
|  | 53,634,615.74 |
|  | 3,500,000.00 |
|  | 4,211,791.00 |
|  | - |
|  | (74,859.08) |
| 10,732,241.00 | 1,626,595,868.11 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 4,897,954.00 | 437,070,781.87 |
|  | 99,061,880.91 |
|  | - |
| 812,759.00 | 147,337,945.61 |
|  | 289,385,765.57 |
|  | 3,276,167.00 |
| 1,172,354.00 | 321,661,505.38 |
|  | - |
|  | 11,113,999.00 |
|  | - |
|  | 23,763,404.00 |
| 33,353,025.00 | 5,063,255,561.24 |
|  | - |
|  | 36,219,164.00 |
| 33,353,025.00 | 5,099,474,725.24 |
|  | - |
|  | - |


|  | - |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 5 , 5 2 9 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $1,002,778,991.00$ |
| $\mathbf{7 9 4 , 2 5 0 . 0 0}$ | $5,358,360.33$ |
| $426,559.00$ | $239,899,034.84$ |
|  | $17,087,670.04$ |
| $3,776,881.00$ | $631,291,275.01$ |
|  | $63,283,822.63$ |
|  | - |
| $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 2 6 , 6 9 0 . 0 0}$ | $1,959,699,153.85$ |
| $\mathbf{5 3 , 8 7 9 , 7 1 5 . 0 0}$ | $7,059,173,879.09$ |


|  | Nonlife |  | life |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Industry | $1,959,699,153.85$ | $57,532,000.00$ | $2,017,231,153.85$ |  |
| State |  | $425,113,595.56$ | $4,000,000.00$ | $429,113,595.56$ |
|  | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{( 1 0 0 )}$ | - | - |


| Item |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Nile |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 207,984.08 |  | 142,494.00 |
| Cash at bank | 25,099,785.01 | 228,124.00 | 283,766.00 |
| Petty cash | 90,000.00 |  |  |
| Revenue stamp | 1,152.48 |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 97,895,029.00 | 53,801,490.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors |  |  | 267,985.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (204,578.87) |  | $(267,985.00)$ |
| Other debtors (specify) | 2,158,762.85 | 176,422.00 | 12,352.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | $(2,041.24)$ |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 17,900,012.31 | 4,849,418.00 | 2,328,915.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (174,762.95) |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |
| Prepayments |  |  |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 1,299,970.00 | 227,657.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 522,040,152.00 |  |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |
| Current account life |  | 740,272.00 |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |
| Total Current asset | 567,116,465.67 | 105,189,235.00 | 56,796,674.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment |  | 5,525,000.00 | 156,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 25,914,400.00 |  |  |
| Other (specify), loan | 13,288,966.03 | 4,000,000.00 | 2,750,000.00 |
| Total | 39,203,366.03 | 9,525,000.00 | 2,906,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 2,250,000.00 | 2,250,000.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  |  |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |
| Land \&building |  | 4,500,000.00 |  |
| Less accum. Depr. |  |  |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 1,417,024.56 | 265,279.00 | 36,447.00 |
| Less accum. Depr. | (734,783.16) | (154,634.00) | (30,095.00) |


| Comp.r equip. and software | 10,743,370.10 |  | 112,912.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less accum. Depr. | $(3,406,458.77)$ |  | $(75,080.00)$ |
| Motor vehicles | 8,314,335.64 |  | 182,100.00 |
| Less accum. Depr. | $(2,211,416.07)$ |  | $(166,458.00)$ |
| Other (specify) | 23,891.50 |  |  |
| Less accum. Depr. |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets |  |  |  |
| Less ammortization |  |  |  |
| Total fixed asset | 14,145,963.80 | 4,610,645.00 | 59,826.00 |
| Total Assets | 620,465,795.50 | 121,574,880.00 | 62,012,500.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums |  |  |  |
| Other technical provisions |  |  |  |
| Inward business reserve |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |
| Insur , provid., and pens. Fund |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 5,365,078.24 | 2,034,153.00 | 663,502.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers |  | 3,235,724.00 | 4,342,021.00 |
| Due to ceding companies |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |
| Income tax |  |  | 216,856.00 |
| Devidend payable |  |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 7,738,264.81 | 548,154.00 | 326,444.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 30,042,585.97 |  |  |
| Total current liability | 43,145,929.02 | 5,818,031.00 | 5,548,823.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  |  |
| Total liability | 43,145,929.02 | 5,818,031.00 | 5,548,823.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 4,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |
| Share premium |  |  |  |
| Legal reserve |  |  | 956,819.00 |
| Genaral reserve |  |  |  |
| Life fund | 566,485,073.93 | 100,756,849.00 | 35,712,266.00 |
| Inter business current account | 6,834,792.37 |  | $(3,816,641.00)$ |
| Other (specify) |  |  | 8,611,233.00 |


| Total Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{5 7 7 , 3 1 9 , 8 6 6 . 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 , 7 5 6 , 8 4 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 , 4 6 3 , 6 7 7 . 0 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total Liability and Shareholder's <br> Fund | $\mathbf{6 2 0 , 4 6 5 , 7 9 5 . 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 5 7 4 , 8 8 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 0 1 2 , 5 0 0 . 0 0}$ |

## Ethiopian Insurance Industry

## Balance Sheet-life

For the year ended June 30, 2014


| 149,453.00 | 65,497.00 |  | 64,996.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(90,340.00)$ | (40,896.00) |  | (40,016.00) |
| $462,913.00$ | 275,000.00 |  | 288,000.00 |
| $(38,444.00)$ | (274,999.00) |  | (103,680.00) |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 2,527,062.00 |  |  |
|  | $(291,666.00)$ |  |  |
| 521,453.00 | 2,272,748.00 | 182,957.00 | 230,913.00 |
| 96,676,048.00 | 33,440,699.00 | 75,322,514.00 | 27,250,184.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 126,764.00 | 1,020,938.00 | 2,180,056.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,601,869.00 | 2,427,424.00 | 1,795,418.00 | 2,360,716.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 14,446.00 | 2,452.00 | 1,223,271.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 594,427.00 | 1,532,426.00 |  | 1,085,869.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 26,705,525.00 |  |
| 3,337,506.00 | 4,983,240.00 | 31,904,270.00 | 3,446,585.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 999,526.00 |  |  |
| 3,337,506.00 | 5,982,766.00 | 31,904,270.00 | 3,446,585.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 15,000,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 | 7,500,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 78,502,361.00 | 17,457,933.00 | 41,489,792.00 | 10,287,162.00 |
| $(163,819.00)$ |  | (14,161,068.00) |  |
|  |  | 1,089,520.00 | 6,016,439.00 |


| $93,338,542.00$ | $27,457,933.00$ | $43,418,244.00$ | $23,803,601.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $96,676,048.00$ | $33,440,699.00$ | $75,322,514.00$ | $27,250,186.00$ |


| Unic | Oromia | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 1,014,128.00 | 4,867.00 | 14,162,088.08 |
|  | 429,059.00 | 34,534,606.01 |
|  |  | 90,000.00 |
|  |  | 1,152.48 |
|  |  | - |
| 36,960,762.00 |  | 355,664,754.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 675,984.00 |
|  |  | $(472,563.87)$ |
| $(2,529.00)$ |  | 3,273,659.85 |
|  |  | $(2,041.24)$ |
| 1,549,477.00 | 201,601.00 | 34,378,660.31 |
|  |  | $(174,762.95)$ |
| 175,157.00 |  | 562,830.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 297,839.00 |
|  | 36,610.00 | 2,078,814.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 5,725,262.00 | 527,765,414.00 |
|  |  | - |
| (5,643,385.00) |  | (4,903,113.00) |
|  |  | 11,113,999.00 |
|  |  | 5,479,614.00 |
| 34,053,610.00 | 6,397,399.00 | 984,526,933.67 |
|  |  | - |
| 17,850,890.00 |  | 33,104,714.00 |
|  |  | 25,914,400.00 |
| 202,591.00 |  | 22,062,257.03 |
| 18,053,481.00 | - | 81,081,371.03 |
| 2,250,000.00 | 690,000.00 | 10,554,300.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 20,000,000.00 |  | 24,500,000.00 |
| $(83,334.00)$ |  | $(83,334.00)$ |
| 104,529.00 | 71,050.00 | 2,103,761.56 |
| $(72,135.00)$ | (30,455.00) | (1,159,300.16) |


| 77,974.00 | 25,400.00 | 11,239,602.10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (53,633.00) | $(20,206.00)$ | (3,726,629.77) |
| 1,242,628.00 | 429,000.00 | 11,193,976.64 |
| $(564,757.00)$ | $(21,450.00)$ | (3,381,204.07) |
|  |  | 23,691.50 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 2,527,062.00 |
|  |  | (291,666.00) |
| 20,651,272.00 | 453,339.00 | 42,946,159.80 |
| 75,008,363.00 | 7,540,738.00 | 1,119,291,721.50 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 46,059.00 | 42,480.00 | 11,479,030.24 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 1,638,397.00 | 9,169.00 | 18,410,738.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 1,457,025.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 2,351,707.00 | 44,115.00 | 14,221,406.81 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | 2,729,132.00 | 2,729,132.00 |
|  |  | 56,748,110.97 |
| 4,036,163.00 | 2,824,896.00 | 105,045,443.02 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 999,526.00 |
| 4,036,163.00 | 2,824,896.00 | 106,044,969.02 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 15,000,000.00 | $4,600,000.00$ | 101,100,000.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 956,819.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 55,870,924.00 | 115,842.00 | 906,678,202.93 |
|  |  | (11,306,735.63) |
| 101,278.00 |  | 15,818,470.00 |


| $70,972,202.00$ | $4,715,842.00$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 3 , 2 4 6 , 7 5 6 . 3 0}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $75,008,365.00$ | $\mathbf{7 , 5 4 0 , 7 3 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 1 9 , 2 9 1 , 7 2 5 . 3 2}$ |


| Item |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Nile |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 235,419.60 | 169,768.00 | 171,920.00 |
| Cash at bank | 7,595,969.58 | 1,245,411.00 | 868,644.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 100,018,762.00 | 63,900,626.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors |  |  | 267,986.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  | (267,986.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 2,180,552.96 | 2,014,924.00 | 16,902.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (381,383.06) |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 20,305,080.35 | 3,919,948.00 | 2,277,726.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |
| Prepayments |  |  |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 668,134.00 | 666,832.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 602,694,730.84 |  |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |
| Current account life |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  | 14,972,822.00 |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |
| Total Current asset | 632,630,370.27 | 123,009,769.00 | 67,902,650.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment |  | 5,700,000.00 | 170,500.00 |
| Treasury bills | 25,914,400.00 |  |  |
| Other (specify), loan | 14,448,812.41 | 4,000,000.00 | 2,000,000.00 |
| Total | 40,363,212.41 | 9,700,000.00 | 2,170,500.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 2,250,000.00 | 2,250,000.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  |  |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |
| Land \&building |  |  |  |
| Less accum. Depr. |  |  |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 1,598,755.12 | 446,964.00 | 64,352.00 |
| Less accum. Depr. | $(833,121.21)$ | (212,353.00) | $(37,100.00)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 10,882,257.50 |  | 124,723.00 |
| Less accum. Depr. | (4,481,451.10) |  | $(87,491.00)$ |
| Motor vehicles | 8,314,335.64 |  | 182,100.00 |
| Less accum. Depr. | (3,772,353.72) |  | $(169,586.00)$ |


| Other (specify) | 34,341.50 | 4,875,330.00 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less accum. Depr. |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets |  |  |  |
| Less ammortization |  |  |  |
| Total fixed asset | 11,742,763.73 | 5,109,941.00 | 76,998.00 |
| Total Assets | 684,736,346.41 | 140,069,710.00 | 72,400,148.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums |  |  |  |
| Other technical provisions |  |  |  |
| Inward business reserve |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 20,202,990.69 |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 5,042,169.46 | 1,923,632.00 | 600,000.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 5,834,511.12 | 6,425,930.00 | 9,054,478.00 |
| Due to ceding companies |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |
| Income tax |  |  | 26,318.00 |
| Devidend payable |  |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals |  | 474,541.00 | 702,156.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |
| Total current liability | 31,079,671.27 | 8,824,103.00 | 10,382,952.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  |  |
| Total liability | 31,079,671.27 | 8,824,103.00 | 10,382,952.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,816,508.84 | 15,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |
| Share premium |  |  |  |
| Legal reserve |  |  | 956,818.00 |
| Genaral reserve |  |  |  |
| Life fund | 430,718,184.89 | 116,245,607.00 | 46,314,752.00 |
| Inter business current account | 165,121,981.41 |  | $(254,374.00)$ |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 653,656,675.14 | 131,245,607.00 | 62,017,196.00 |
| Total Liability and Shareholder's Fund | 684,736,346.41 | 140,069,710.00 | 72,400,148.00 |

## Ethiopian Insurance Industry

## Balance Sheet-life

For the year ended June 30, 2015


|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2,518,041.00 |  |  |  |
|  | $(333,333.00)$ |  |  |  |
| 429,445.00 | 2,302,528.00 | 259,052.00 | 279,860.00 | 19,519,204.00 |
| 122,044,513.00 | 41,756,476.00 | 86,534,514.00 | 43,087,795.00 | 92,235,959.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 23,056,009.00 | 1,534,826.00 | 2,347,075.00 | 2,038,144.00 | 40,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,458,397.00 | 3,951,094.00 | 6,427,940.00 | 3,212,420.00 | 1,927,144.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 16,004.00 | (47,537.00) | 2,673,144.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 734,180.00 | 184,662.00 |  | 1,647,171.00 | 1,991,386.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 43,850,478.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 7,979,107.00 |  |  |
| 28,264,590.00 | 5,623,045.00 | 63,277,744.00 | 6,897,735.00 | 3,958,530.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 874,582.00 |  |  |  |
| 28,264,590.00 | 6,497,627.00 | 63,277,744.00 | 6,897,735.00 | 3,958,530.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 15,000,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 | 7,500,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 313,982.00 | 732,686.00 |  |  |
|  |  | 15,966,749.00 |  |  |
| 75,687,895.00 | 10,597,258.00 | 6,594,170.00 | 15,143,621.00 | 73,187,309.00 |
| 3,092,028.00 | 5,623,258.00 | $(15,036,835.00)$ |  |  |
|  | 8,724,351.00 |  | 13,546,439.00 | 90,120.00 |
| 93,779,923.00 | 35,258,849.00 | 23,256,770.00 | 36,190,060.00 | 88,277,429.00 |
| 122,044,513.00 | 41,756,476.00 | 86,534,514.00 | 43,087,795.00 | 92,235,959.00 |


| Oromia | Total |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 154,221.00 | 11,270,952.60 |
| 755,028.00 | 40,322,966.58 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 233,991,842.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 1,562,889.00 |
|  | (152,202.00) |
|  | 5,287,816.96 |
|  | (381,383.06) |
| 128,437.00 | 36,228,816.35 |
|  | - |
|  | 1,606,508.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 510,910.00 |
| 17,255.00 | 2,020,430.00 |
|  | - |
| 2,330,434.00 | 698,606,785.84 |
|  | - |
|  | 358,526.00 |
| 901,771.00 | 25,279,950.00 |
|  | 3,847,138.00 |
| 4,287,146.00 | 1,060,361,946.27 |
|  | - |
|  | 35,275,209.00 |
|  | 115,914,400.00 |
|  | 22,006,260.41 |
| - | 173,195,869.41 |
| 690,000.00 | 14,565,000.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 20,000,000.00 |
|  | (1,083,333.00) |
| 71,050.00 | 2,713,310.12 |
| $(44,665.00)$ | (1,392,218.21) |
| 25,400.00 | 11,483,179.50 |
| $(25,399.00)$ | $(4,861,007.10)$ |
| 568,548.00 | 11,208,524.64 |
| $(71,069.00)$ | $(5,178,230.72)$ |


|  | 4,909,671.50 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | - |
|  | 2,518,041.00 |
|  | (333,333.00) |
| 523,865.00 | 39,984,604.73 |
| 5,501,011.00 | 1,288,366,472.41 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 20,202,990.69 |
|  | 36,581,855.46 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 9,169.00 | 41,301,083.12 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 10,416.00 | 2,678,345.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 5,734,096.00 |
|  | - |
|  | 43,850,478.00 |
|  | - |
| (2,338.00) | 7,976,769.00 |
| 17,247.00 | 158,325,617.27 |
|  | - |
|  | 874,582.00 |
| 17,247.00 | 159,200,199.27 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 4,600,000.00 | 154,916,508.84 |
|  | - |
|  | 2,003,486.00 |
|  | 15,966,749.00 |
| 883,765.00 | 775,372,561.89 |
|  | 158,546,058.41 |
|  | 22,360,910.00 |
| 5,483,765.00 | 1,129,166,274.14 |
| 5,501,012.00 | 1,288,366,473.41 |



| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior year adjustment |  | $(9,388,631)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less : Devidend paid | $(248,275,842)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  |  | $(846,275)$ |  |  |  |  |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{3 7 2 , 4 1 3 , 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 7 , 0 0 4 , 8 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 , 0 8 5 , 3 3 0}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2014


|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 26,898 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $109,285,946$ | $31,788,492$ | $69,912,219$ | $118,846,258$ | $132,123,660$ | $144,402,372$ |


| Oromia | Lion | Abay | Berhan | Tsehay | Ethio life \& General |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27,701,755 | 25,505,677 | 39,384,487 | 11,216,372 | 13,387,865 | 7,130,513 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,468,247 | 1,696,995 | 236,027 | 756,625 | 163,552 |  |
| 21,413,113 | 7,288,888 | 6,914,356 | 2,789,021 | 2,534,754 | 1,146,312 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 175,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 472,422 | 1,618,251 | 75,752 | 164,321 | 11,700 | 42,213 |
| 51,055,537 | 36,284,811 | 46,610,622 | 14,926,339 | 16,097,871 | 8,319,038 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 6,104,970 | 5,096,218 | 4,638,387 |  |
| 18,895,330 | 14,748,349 | 7,311,911 |  |  | 6,340,230 |
|  |  |  | 922,308 | 852,297 |  |
|  |  |  | 2,487,213 | 2,635,115 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 420,057 | 160,429 | 193,319 |  |
|  | 1,169,802 | 25,572 | 230,800 | 378,767 |  |
|  |  | 2,184,827 | 1,712,281 | 1,263,415 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 38,539 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $(417,944)$ |  | $(8,485)$ |  |
| 234,000 |  |  |  |  | 81,000 |
| 56,750 | 36,800 | 35,000 | 28,750 |  | 25,875 |
|  |  |  | 2,197,030 | 2,040,050 |  |
| 19,186,080 | 15,954,951 | 15,664,392 | 12,835,029 | 12,031,403 | 6,447,105 |
| 31,869,457 | 20,329,860 | 30,946,230 | 2,091,310 | 4,066,468 | 1,871,933 |
| 3,610,571 | 3,676,188 | 4,133,729 | $(84,500)$ |  |  |
| 28,258,886 | 16,653,672 | 26,812,501 | 2,175,810 | 4,066,468 | 1,871,933 |
| 259,849 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28,518,735 | 16,653,672 | 26,812,501 | 2,175,810 | 4,066,468 | 1,871,933 |
| $(2,851,874)$ | $(1,665,367)$ | $(2,681,250)$ | $(435,986)$ | $(406,647)$ |  |
| $(1,425,937)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


| $20,685,993$ |  | $(5,620,702)$ | $(2,005,625)$ |  | $(4,590,643)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(20,685,993)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(1,090,842)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 , 9 1 0 , 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 7 2 6 , 2 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{( 8 4 6 , 7 7 7 )}$ |
| $\mathbf{5 1 , 6 6 8 , 8 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 , 6 4 1 , 9 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 3 2 3 , 0 5 0}$ |  |  |  |


| Lucy | Bunna | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8,727,954 | $(883,704)$ | 1,169,087,486 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 55,768,035 |
| 1,735,423 | 927,792 | 137,462,922 |
|  |  | 139,727,785 |
|  |  | 43,169,688 |
| 19,390 | 7,775 | 38,899,843 |
| 10,482,767 | 51,863 | 1,584,115,758 |
|  |  | - |
| 1,387,333 | 867,213 | 85,287,826 |
| 2,439,527 | 1,822,090 | 280,326,850 |
|  |  | 3,983,997 |
|  |  | 19,876,745 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 30,366 | 18,584 | 10,318,972 |
| 256,610 |  | 6,075,249 |
| 956,858 | 147,856 | 62,359,447 |
|  |  | 688,478 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 15,716,061 |
|  |  | 315,000 |
| 31,050 |  | 949,279 |
|  |  | 129,593,098 |
| 5,101,744 | 2,855,743 | 615,491,002 |
| 5,381,023 | $(2,803,880)$ | 968,624,756 |
| 1,184,490 |  | 189,107,219 |
| 4,196,533 | $(2,803,880)$ | 779,517,538 |
|  |  | 259,849 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 4,196,533 | $(2,803,880)$ | 779,777,387 |
| $(419,653)$ |  | $(20,277,461)$ |
|  |  | $(1,425,937)$ |
|  |  | - |



| 62,150 |  | $\mathbf{8 , 5 3 1 , 1 7 3}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $\mathbf{( 9 , 3 6 1 , 7 3 3 )}$ |
| $(62,150)$ |  | $\mathbf{( 2 6 9 , 0 2 3 , 9 8 5 )}$ |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | $(\mathbf{8 4 6}, 275)$ |
|  |  | $\mathbf{( 1 , 0 9 0 , 8 4 2 )}$ |
|  |  | - |
| $\mathbf{7 , 9 7 3 , 4 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{( 5 , 6 0 7 , 7 6 0 )}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 6 6 , 0 5 9 , 7 1 3}$ |


| Item |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 14,300,295.45 | 6,727,848.00 | 1,764,418.00 | 2,778,803.00 |
| Cash at bank | 269353215.9 | 37,803,896.00 | 116,355,527.00 | 18,478,815.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |
| Banks | 1,372,304,371.16 | 287,027,710.00 |  | 319,983,729.00 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Non bank } \\ & \text { finan. Inst. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Others } \\ \text { (specify) } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 466,287,985.47 | 23,605,001.00 | 2,795,900.00 | 19,783,494.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (287,019,508.94) | $(23,605,001.00)$ | (2,043,313.00) | (21,499,851.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 46,795,069.48 | 31,770,721.00 | 5,889,215.00 | 1,795,935.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (879,561.72) | (1,453,406.00) |  |  |
| Accrude interest recievable | 37,841,660.59 | 9,312,965.00 | 4,252,747.00 | 16,350,345.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 334,753.19 |  | 10,459,575.00 |  |
| Less: prov. for <br> bad debtful a/c    |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|} \hline \text { Less: prov. for } \\ \text { bad debtful a/c } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 4,097,275.19 | 14,295,402.00 | 1,061,296.00 | 4,809,549.00 |


| Withhold tax recievables | (4,607.21) | 3,406,706.00 |  | 1,220,786.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 181,857.06 | 737,820.00 |  |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |
| Current account life |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  | (14,972,822.00) |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 8,554,821.84 |  | $350,000.00$ | 42,519,745.00 |
| Total Current Asset | 1,932,147,627.49 | 374,656,840.00 | 140,885,365.00 | 406,221,350.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 296,988,286.30 | 84,625,000.00 | 822,000.00 | 61,723,264.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { Other } \\ \text { (specify) } \end{array}$ |  | 6,000,000.00 | 630,000.00 | 25.00 |
| Sub total | 296,988,286.30 | 90,625,000.00 | 1,452,000.00 | 61,723,289.00 |
| Statutary deposit | 65802729.11 | 15,349,725.00 | 10,461,600.00 | 21,270,000.00 |
| Deferred Charges | (5,610,550.36) |  |  |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 190,256,745.71 | 108,058,775.00 | 22,386,701.00 | 21,701,456.00 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Less: Accum. } \\ \text { Depr. } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | (101,338,422.27) | $(20,357,586.00)$ | $(6,905,194.00)$ | $(6,406,461.00)$ |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 38,125,678.56 | 20,540,223.00 | 1,997,064.00 | 8,563,213.00 |
| Less: Accum. <br> Depr. <br> Comprer | $(20,681,715.35)$ | $(11,303,933.00)$ | (1,620,183.00) | $(5,205,181.00)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 62,285,680.87 | 3,509,998.00 | 1,255,146.00 | 6,424,627.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (30,781,110.29) | $(2,292,720.00)$ | $(859,870.00)$ | $(4,347,668.00)$ |
| Motor vehicles | 130,663,130.79 | 63,543,694.00 | 5,968,710.00 | 28,569,539.00 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. | (87,979,447.69) | (29,014,784.00) | $(4,323,886.00)$ | (16,752,246.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other (specify) | 869,188.00 | 28,528,004.00 | 5,801,678.00 | 28,399,496.00 |
| Less: Accum. <br> Depr. | $(581,648.93)$ | (729,426.00) | (1,506,206.00) | $(32,045.00)$ |
| Intangible assets(land lease+others) |  | 7,565,556.00 | 13,519,382.00 | 28,453,383.00 |
| Less: <br> Ammortization |  | (962,061.00) | $(2,075,014.00)$ | $(4,291,665.00)$ |
| Total fixed asset | 180,838,079.40 | 167,085,740.00 | 33,638,328.00 | 85,076,448.00 |
| Total Assets | 2,470,166,171.94 | 647,717,305.00 | 186,437,293.00 | 574,291,087.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 639,309,107.66 | 181,586,414.00 | 32,600,113.00 | 146,909,307.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 443,958,451.97 | 10,202,317.00 |  |  |
| Inward business reserve | $(23,004,862.72)$ |  |  |  |
| Special reserveguarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |
| Special reservedisputed claims |  |  |  |  |
| Insur, provid., and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 371,232,323.32 | 189,930,672.00 | 22,667,073.00 | 139,113,328.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 84,652,405.73 | 17,608,744.00 | 20,145,909.00 | 33,564,350.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 20,901,095.25 |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |
| Tax | 149,935,544.44 | 675,802.00 | 5,026,114.00 | 1,022,675.00 |
| Devidend payable | 279,206,180.70 | 12,115,248.00 |  | 9,494,502.00 |


| Director's remuneration |  |  | 373,248.00 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Creditors and accruals | 75,916,999.56 | 38,090,052.00 | 5,516,584.00 | 22,086,919.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |
| Current accountlife |  |  |  |  |
| Current <br> account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 2,042,107,245.91 | 450,209,249.00 | 86,329,041.00 | 352,191,081.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  | 4,685,974.00 | 7,695,433.00 |
| Total liability | 2,042,107,245.91 | 450,209,249.00 | 91,015,015.00 | 359,886,514.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Paid up } \\ & \text { Capital } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 380,868,351.92 | 103,131,000.00 | 69,744,000.00 | 141,779,000.00 |
| Share <br> premium |  | 777,500.00 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Legal } \\ & \text { reserve } \end{aligned}$ | 110,432,558.88 | 33,551,669.00 | 7,027,013.00 | 30,152,241.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  | 290,485.00 |  |
| Retained earnings | 88,953,340.37 | 2,500,000.00 | 18,360,780.00 | 42,218,957.00 |
| Inter business current account | (165,121,981.41) | 57,547,887.00 |  | 254,374.00 |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |
| Total <br> Shareholder's <br> Fund | 428,058,925.76 | 197,508,056.00 | 95,422,278.00 | 214,404,572.00 |
| Total Liability \& | 2,470,166,171.67 | 647,717,305.00 | 186,437,293.00 | 574,291,086.00 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2015

| $\mathbf{C o m}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 200,767.00 | 1,251,066.00 | 10,872,148.00 | 122,838,337.00 | 13,207,786.00 |
| 51,976,216.00 | 83,759,897.00 | 75,269,153.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 135,122,591.00 |  | 374,408,115.00 |  | 172,450,536.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 29,058,858.00 |  | 23,284,832.00 |
|  |  | $(29,058,858.00)$ |  | $(22,475,828.00)$ |
|  | 47,961,935.00 | 3,051,093.00 | 7,833,950.00 | 8,598,320.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 6,552,044.00 | 9,605,363.00 | 18,373,447.00 | 13,234,278.00 | 4,544,108.00 |
| (51,592.00) |  |  |  |  |
| 25,150,709.00 |  | 25,858,116.00 | 21,786,644.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 6,351,574.00 | 3,662,860.00 | 31,929,267.00 | 4,509,120.00 | 23,203,157.00 |


|  | 1,509,010.00 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 290,974,970.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  | $(358,526.00)$ |
|  |  | 2,777,813.00 |  |  |
| 4,516,051.00 | 1,723,780.00 | 5,075,171.00 | 119,686,955.00 | 3,058,412.00 |
| 229,818,360.00 | 149,473,911.00 | 547,614,323.00 | 580,864,254.00 | 225,512,797.00 |
| 27,142,625.00 | 62,370,000.00 | 70,223,100.00 | 60,119,000.00 | 51,942,860.00 |
|  | 161,761,117.00 |  | 10,500,000.00 |  |
| 2,000,000.00 | 21,100,000.00 | 9,000,000.00 |  | 2,625,000.00 |
| 29,142,625.00 | 245,231,117.00 | 79,223,100.00 | 70,619,000.00 | 54,567,860.00 |
| 8,239,166.00 | 19,810,650.00 | 26,603,475.00 | 16,500,000.00 | 24,000,000.00 |
| 2,082,843.00 | 201,479,362.00 | 74,292,534.00 | 76,547,995.00 | 243,153,718.00 |
| $(856,531.00)$ | -23882624 | (3,242,897.00) | (18,065,436.00) | $(12,978,813.00)$ |
| 4,406,832.00 | 6,607,623.00 | 8,431,726.00 | 9,657,304.00 | 7,548,681.00 |
| (3,181,687.00) | $(4,663,845.00)$ | (5,429,092.00) | $(4,860,106.00)$ | $(4,394,715.00)$ |
| 2,956,035.00 | 9,363,908.00 | 5,956,181.00 | 8,878,192.00 | 10,780,794.00 |
| (1,670,482.00) | (7,580,443.00) | $(4,137,062.00)$ | (7,274,712.00) | (7,297,005.00) |
| 11,469,253.00 | 20,805,512.00 | 31,617,960.00 | 25,204,048.00 | 24,128,949.00 |


| $(6,894,322.00)$ | (9,327,400.00) | $(20,339,783.00)$ | $(13,861,362.00)$ | (13,512,103.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3,167,063.00 |  | 2,806,241.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,000,000.00$ | 2,170,785.00 | 16,731,647.00 | 2,412,300.00 | 5,420,958.00 |
|  |  | $(1,096,655.00)$ |  | (1,145,340.00) |
| 13,479,004.00 | 194,972,878.00 | 105,590,800.00 | 78,638,223.00 | 251,705,124.00 |
| 280,679,155.00 | 609,488,556.00 | 759,031,698.00 | 746,621,477.00 | 555,785,781.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 70,391,673.00 | 109,063,379.00 | 142,973,821.00 | 131,087,308.00 | 112,580,390.00 |
|  | 12,190,836.00 | 28,081,768.00 |  | 9,227,422.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4,000,000.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 371,069.00 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 77,614,491.00 | 187,449,020.00 | 188,218,850.00 | 208,578,179.00 | 106,505,008.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 26,560,554.00 | 47,367,961.00 | 87,522,996.00 | 69,915,370.00 | 38,243,455.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 6,380,783.00 | 3,318,036.00 | 3,554,724.00 | 6,673,504.00 | 9,335,573.00 |
| 32,277.00 | 1,275,112.00 |  | 4,286,925.00 | 4,251,945.00 |





| $(11,973,296.00)$ | (9,755,738.00) | (6,742,080.00) | (3,287,525.00) | (2,875,265.89) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 640,758.00 | 58,362,556.00 | 231,502.00 |  | 816,150.35 |
|  |  | (95,723.00) |  | $(56,216.55)$ |
| 1,633,416.00 | 3,089,179.00 |  |  | 385,391.33 |
| $(840,677.00)$ | (81,838.00) |  |  | $(125,252.17)$ |
| 14,328,806.00 | 88,662,102.00 | 13,836,747.00 | 3,845,068.00 | 6,899,221.08 |
| 461,164,700.00 | 270,617,221.00 | 255,655,942.35 | 105,078,348.00 | 140,307,007.45 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 114,365,601.00 | 92,962,549.00 | 56,944,076.58 | 23,244,568.00 | 52,762,891.15 |
| 22,722,317.00 |  |  | 3,690,141.00 | 8,184,398.11 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $144,698,557.00$ | 63,211,283.00 | 48,628,281.26 | 14,838,246.00 | 22,518,301.55 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 18,006,788.00 | 5,816,688.00 | 37,507,955.62 | 12,300,498.00 | 5,729,655.72 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 7,791,146.00 | 3,363,762.00 | 4,484,526.15 |  |  |
|  | 17,949,294.00 |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18,998,975.00 |  | 5,593,532.27 | 3,337,370.00 | 2,597,305.54 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 883,765.00 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 254.00 |  |  |  |  |
| 327,467,403.00 | 183,303,576.00 | 153,158,371.88 | 57,410,823.00 | 91,792,552.07 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 327,467,403.00 | 183,303,576.00 | 153,158,371.88 | 57,410,823.00 | 91,792,552.07 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $80,206,000.00$ | 61,702,075.00 | 69,291,500.00 | 42,870,062.00 | 42,457,000.00 |
| 519,000.00 | 126,142.00 | 1,303,000.00 | 1,021,405.00 | 385,391.33 |
| 11,043,017.00 | 6,503,914.00 | 5,603,418.07 | 796,574.00 | 1,568,416.08 |
| $3,715,294.00$ |  |  |  |  |
| 38469074 | 18,981,514.00 | 26,299,651.67 | 2,979,486.00 | 4,103,647.97 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 133,952,385.00 | 87,313,645.00 | 102,497,569.74 | 47,667,527.00 | 48,514,455.38 |
| 461,419,788.00 | 270,617,221.00 | 255,655,941.62 | 105,078,350.00 | 140,307,007.45 |




| $(2,715,960.00)$ | (1,057,671.41) | (1,783,925.00) | $(242,196,794.99)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,914,947.00 |  |  | 131,537,583.35 |
| (1,101,094.00) |  |  | (4,102,359.48) |
|  | 1,438,798.14 |  | 84,820,795.47 |
|  | (274,821.64) |  | $(10,893,323.81)$ |
| 7,769,806.00 | 7,666,675.22 | 5,511,929.00 | 1,259,544,978.70 |
| 80,181,145.00 | 98,135,416.87 | 124,172,914.00 | 8,365,531,218.61 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | - |
| 20,267,427.00 | 26,193,404.18 | 22,015,639.00 | 1,975,257,668.57 |
| 2,794,363.00 | 2,242,114.39 |  | 543,294,128.47 |
|  |  |  | (23,004,862.72) |
|  |  |  | 4,000,000.00 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | 371,069.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,753,348.00 | 11,970,832.05 | 17,857,105.00 | 1,825,784,898.18 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
| 11,047,840.00 | 12,890,067.91 | 6,993,101.00 | 535,874,338.98 |
|  |  |  | 20,901,095.25 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  | 1,481,060.00 | 203,043,249.59 |
|  |  |  | 328,611,483.70 |


|  |  |  | 623,248.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,331,153.00 | 6,312,917.78 | 2,858,779.00 | 308,728,121.15 |
|  |  | - | - |
| 9,405,354.00 |  |  | 10,289,119.00 |
|  |  |  | - |
| 855,824.00 |  |  | 53,013,761.00 |
| 57,455,309.00 | 59,609,336.31 | 51,205,684.00 | 5,786,787,318.17 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | 23,875,556.00 |
| 57,455,309.00 | 59,609,336.31 | 51,205,684.00 | 5,810,662,874.17 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
| 29,651,000.00 | 50,558,040.00 | 62,248,000.00 | 1,810,943,304.92 |
|  | 692,130.00 | 1,839,630.00 | 20,913,725.33 |
|  |  | 1,271,863.00 | $341,968,410.03$ |
|  |  |  | 16,932,435.00 |
| $(6,925,164.00)$ | $(12,724,089.44)$ | 7,607,738.00 | 459,740,471.57 |
|  |  |  | $(95,374,913.41)$ |
|  |  |  | - |
| 22,725,836.00 | 38,526,080.56 | 72,967,231.00 | 2,555,123,433.44 |
| 80,181,145.00 | 98,135,416.87 | 124,172,915.00 | 8,365,786,307.61 |


total
2,612,655,433.44
432,058,925.76

|  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global |
| Income |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 528,607,978 | 80,090,384 | 18,294,383 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 22,452,425 |  |
| Interest Income |  | 24,169,930 | 7,764,526 |
| Investment Income | 127,376,602 |  |  |
| Rent Income |  | 2,701,609 | 8,324,855 |
| Other Income | 12,768,033 | 7,654,274 | 2,725,312 |
| Total Income | 668,752,613 | 137,068,622 | 37,109,076 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 18,642,050 | 4,362,978 |
| Administrative and general exper | 161,286,855 | 22,092,706 | 4,034,571 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 1,755,910 | 1,283,983 | 367,936 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 172,000 | 115,500 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 19,162,552 | 16,428,165 | 2,110,904 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  | 306,682 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 18,945,934 | $(871,032)$ | 331,368 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 382,500 | 86,250 | 46,000 |
| Other expenses |  | 4,025,396 |  |
| Total expenses | 201,533,751 | 61,859,518 | 11,675,939 |
| Net profit before tax | 467,218,862 | 75,209,104 | 25,433,137 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 123,995,013 | 10,878,119 | 5,484,942 |
| Net profit after tax | 343,223,848 | 64,330,985 | 19,948,195 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 343,223,848 | 64,330,985 | 19,948,195 |
| Add0 :10\% transfer to legal reserve | $(34,322,385)$ | $(6,433,099)$ | $(1,994,819)$ |
| General resrves |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forwar |  |  | 17,773,970 |
| Prior year adjustment |  |  |  |


| Less : Devidend paid | $(247,121,171)$ |  | $(17,016,566)$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  | $(350,000)$ |
| Directors remuneration |  | $(350,000)$ |  |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  | $\mathbf{5 7 , 5 4 7 , 8 8 6}$ |
| Retained earning carried forward | $\mathbf{6 1 , 7 8 0}, \mathbf{2 9 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 8 , 3 6 0 , 7 8 0}$ |

Ethiopian I Income St:
For the year $\epsilon$


|  |  |  | $(53,492,920)$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $(450,000)$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{4 6 , 8 8 8 , 8 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 , 8 6 2 , 4 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 , 3 5 7 , 0 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 , 8 5 5 , 7 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 , 5 3 8 , 1 4 0}$ |

nsurance Industry
atement-Non-life
snded June 30, 2015


|  | $(23,150,085)$ |  | $(18,510,549)$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $72,611,669$ | $38,469,074$ | $15,559,312$ | $26,299,651$ | $2,979,485$ |


| Tsehay | Ethio life \& General | Lucy | Bunna | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21,111,697 | 8,322,213 | 14,899,493 | $(5,654,023)$ | 1,310,191,479 |
|  |  |  |  | 3,023,503 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 321,602 | 636,096 |  |  | 63,264,443 |
| 6,230,934 | 1,975,963 | 3,649,225 | 1,568,509 | 176,669,613 |
|  |  |  |  | 171,109,564 |
|  |  |  |  | 47,774,163 |
| 47,737 | 116,562 | 54,211 | 12,941 | 28,537,772 |
| 27,711,970 | 11,050,834 | 18,602,929 | (4,072,573) | 1,800,570,537 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 7,149,077 |  | 2,694,293 | 2,256,977 | 123,843,936 |
|  | 9,114,849 | 3,596,881 | 2,967,883 | 359,164,782 |
| 493,064 |  |  |  | 5,271,155 |
| 2,780,593 |  |  |  | 19,108,969 |
|  |  |  |  | 172,500 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 150,856 |  | 112,361 |  | 5,784,050 |
| 247,700 |  | 210,000 | 181,000 | 3,535,615 |
| 1,898,023 |  | 1,326,294 | 407,178 | 71,240,132 |
| 38,539 |  |  |  | 809,670 |
|  |  |  |  | 1,478,584 |
| (10) |  |  |  | 42,641,242 |
|  | 91,500 |  |  | 320,500 |
|  | 34,500 | 19,550 | 34,600 | 1,246,699 |
| 3,336,435 |  |  |  | 34,624,006 |
| 16,094,278 | 9,240,849 | 7,959,379 | 5,847,638 | 669,241,840 |
| 11,617,693 | 1,809,985 | 10,643,550 | $(9,920,210)$ | 1,131,328,698 |
|  | 676,206 | 2,190,508 |  | 192,051,253 |
| 11,617,693 | 1,133,779 | 8,453,042 | (9,920,210) | 939,277,444 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 11,617,693 | 1,133,779 | 8,453,042 | (9,920,210) | 939,277,444 |
| $(1,161,769)$ | $(866,378)$ | $(845,304)$ |  | $(64,621,007)$ |
|  |  |  |  | $(2,289,357)$ |
|  |  |  |  | $(450,000)$ |
|  | $(2,718,710)$ | 3,776,881 | (2,803,879) | 117,119,893 |
|  | 7,530,000 |  |  | 7,433,838 |


|  |  | $(3,776,881)$ |  | $\mathbf{( 3 6 3 , 0 6 8 , 1 7 2 )}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| $(215,981)$ |  |  |  | $(\mathbf{1 , 0 1 5 , 9 8 1 )}$ |
|  |  |  | $(350,000)$ |  |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| $10,239,942$ | $5,078,691$ | $7,607,738$ | $(12,724,090)$ | $\mathbf{6 3 2 , 0 3 6 , 6 5 8}$ |



|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile |
| Income |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 436,935,460 | 83,549,208 | 16,892,467 | 54,721,861 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 15,448,617 |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 16,054,017 | 2,287,107 |  |
| Investment Income | 71,008,196 |  |  | 33,180,898 |
| Rent Income |  | 1,818,147 | 4,987,136 | 356,070 |
| Other Income | 8,619,325 | 942,540 | 3,712,888 | 857,889 |
| Total Income | 516,562,981 | 117,812,529 | 27,079,598 | 89,116,718 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 9,718,235 | 2,599,279 |  |
| Administrative and general expense | 98,327,690 | 13,900,714 | 3,448,934 | 37,222,309 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  | 291677 |  |
| Financial charges | 146,859 | 910,288 | 93,576 | 242,856 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 216,000 |  | 195,000 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 12,088,556 | 14,233,019 | 2,340,007 | 3,439,705 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 386,067 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 61,907,024 | (4,177,830) |  | 1,189,037 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 322,000 | 57,500 | 41,279 | 64,000 |
| Other expenses |  |  | 38,500 |  |
| Total expenses | 172,792,129 | 34,857,926 | 8,853,252 | 42,738,974 |
| Net profit before tax | 343,770,852 | 82,954,603 | 19,026,346 | 46,377,744 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 106,231,447 |  | 4,995,593 | 4,654,179 |
| Net profit after tax | 237,539,405 | 82,954,603 | 14,030,753 | 41,723,565 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total |  | - |  | - |
| Add0 :10\% transfer to legal reserve |  |  | (1,403,075) |  |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 47,507,881 |  |  |  |
| Prior year adjustment |  | 2,043,457 |  |  |
| Less : Devidend paid | 190,031,524 |  |  |  |


| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Directors remuneration |  |  | $(631,384)$ |  |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | $\mathbf{4 7 5 , 0 7 8 , 8 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 , 9 9 8 , 0 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 9 9 6 , 2 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 7 2 3 , 5 6 5}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2013

|  |  | Company |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
| 107,856,641 |  | 84,819,918 | 150,881,696 | 80,098,404 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,709,209 | 11,923,306 | 9,613,627 | 18,377,048 | 7,876,440 |
| 2,884,245 | 6,853,560 | 15,433,898 | 9,580,092 | 13,594,390 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 116,823 | 10,386,567 | 1,819,350 | 2,367,153 | 491,067 |
| 9,541,807 | 803,026 | 817,276 | 19,736,482 | 870,967 |
| 124,108,725 | 29,966,459 | 112,504,069 | 200,942,471 | 102,931,268 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 18,332,538 | 11,479,561 | 9,398,773 |
|  | 12,166,777 |  | 69,526,966 | 13,409,690 |
|  |  | 3,187,484.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 245,159 |  |  |
|  |  | 67,277 |  |  |
|  |  | 837,090 |  | 514,847 |
| 1,895,306 | 1,348,154 | 192,400 | 5,208,907 | 96,900 |
| 890,834 |  | 5,369,421 | 3,264,348 | 4,727,493 |
|  |  | 1,582,840 | 40,205 |  |
|  |  |  | 9,716,555 |  |
| 835,604 | 10,887,671 | 5,882,798.00 |  | $(136,833)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 63,250 | 55,660 | 54,337 | 80,000 | 62,129 |
|  |  | 19,206,922 | 31,404,421 |  |
| 3,684,994 | 24,458,262 | 54,958,266 | 130,720,963 | 28,072,999 |
| 120,423,731 | 5,508,197 | 57,545,803 | 70,221,508 | 74,858,269 |
| $(6,296,143)$ | 4,755,289 | 11,437,685 | 13,011,385 |  |
| 126,719,874 | 752,908 | 46,108,118 | 57,210,123 | 74,858,269 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $(267,060)$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 159,143 |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $(2,062,848)$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $126,719,874$ | 752,908 | $43,937,353$ | $57,210,123$ | $\mathbf{7 4 , 8 5 8}, 269$ |


| Oromia | Lion | Abay | Berhan | Tsehay | Ethio life \& General | Lucy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32,025,294 | 22,698,953 | 3,508,587 | 10,578,924 | (1,772,046) | 934,652 | 2,575,176 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,009,870 | 1,152,000 |  | 153,379 |  |  |  |
| 8,995,633 | 6,019,519 |  | 1,599,014 | 440,482 | 624,258 | 123,578 |
|  |  | 3,182,072 |  |  |  | 10,455 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 130,448 | 566,325 | 139,045 | 62,555 | 8,777 | 3,011 |  |
| 42,161,245 | 30,436,797 | 6,829,704 | 12,393,872 | (1,322,787) | 1,561,921 | 2,709,209 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 3,653,028 | 2,470,893 |  |  |
| 12,925,748 | 10,352,205 | 7,005,480 |  |  | 6,322,270 | 2,636,433 |
|  |  |  | 751,417 | 811,893 |  |  |
|  |  |  | 2,194,547 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 210,393 |  |  |  |
|  | 869,910 |  | 260,600 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1,468,676 | 1,387,986 | 844,082 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 38,539 |  |  |
|  |  | 239,122 |  |  |  |  |
| 408,043 | 2,887,341 |  |  | 25,358 |  |  |
| 684,000 |  |  |  |  | 132,000 |  |
| 57,500 | 36,225 |  | 22,540 |  | 21,805 |  |
|  |  |  | 1,631,053 | 2,786,779 |  |  |
| 14,075,291 | 14,145,681 | 8,713,278 | 10,111,564 | 6,977,544 | 6,476,075 | 2,636,433 |
| 28,085,954 | 16,291,116 | (1,883,574) | 2,282,308 | (8,300,331) | $(4,914,154)$ | 72,776 |
| 5,837,250 | 3,203,816 |  | 98,254 |  |  | 3,720 |
| 22,248,704 | 13,087,300 | (1,883,574) | 2,184,054 | (8,300,331) | (4,914,154) | 69,056 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 161,951 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(2,241,066)$ | $(1,308,730)$ |  |  |  |  | $(6,906)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,616,403 |  | (3,737,128) | $(4,189,679)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(3,100,000)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 , 6 8 5 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 7 7 8 , 5 7 0}$ | $(5,620,702)$ | $(2,005,625)$ | $(8,300,331)$ | $(4,914,154)$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 1 5 0}$ |


| Total |
| :---: |
| \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
|  |
|  |
| 69,263,496 |
| 84,489,793 |
| 107,381,621 |
| 22,342,313 |
| 46,812,361 |
| \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
|  |
| 57,652,307 |
| 287,245,216 |
| 4,750,794 |
| 2,194,547 |
| 245,159 |
| 358,954 |
| 2,955,909 |
| 10,283,177 |
| 50,054,128 |
| 2,047,651 |
| 9,955,677 |
| 79,708,213 |
| 816,000 |
| 938,225 |
| 55,067,675 |
| 564,273,631 |
| 852,321,148 |
| 147,932,475 |
| 704,388,673 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| $(105,109)$ |
|  |
| (4,959,777) |
| - |
|  |
| 43,197,477 |
| 2,043,457 |
|  |


| - |
| ---: |
| $(2,694,232)$ |
| - |
| - |
| $\mathbf{9 2 8 , 9 6 1 , 1 5 6}$ |


|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 371,429,123 | 46,215,424 | 5,459,558 | 54,038,575 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 13,706,617 |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 7,896,805 |  |  |
| Investment Income | 56,940,424 |  |  | 26,270,683 |
| Rent Income |  | 1,821,321 | 3,573,726 | 415,214 |
| Other Income | 4,618,044 | 704,965 | 668,994 | 839,842 |
| Total Income | 432,987,590 | 70,345,132 | 9,702,278 | 81,564,314 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 6,906,030 | 2,199,904 | 15,130,991 |
| Administrative and general expense | 84,927,387 | 9,955,748 | 2,845,354 | 19,283,060 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | $(2,552,840)$ | 580,531 | 368,080 | 215,741 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 216,000 | 35,500 | 218,750 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 11,464,057 | 9,795,620 | 1,855,991 | 3,383,811 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 435,110 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 95,094,278 | 5,679,084 |  | 5,625,608 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 161,000 | 46,000 | 35,895 | 141,500 |
| Other expenses |  |  | 461,351 |  |
| Total expenses | 189,093,883 | 33,179,013 | 7,802,075 | 44,434,571 |
| Net profit before tax | 243,893,708 | 37,166,119 | 1,900,203 | 37,129,743 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 93,140,584 |  | 544,396 |  |
| Net profit after tax | 150,753,124 | 37,166,119 | 1,355,807 | 37,129,743 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total |  | - |  | - |
| Add0 :10\%transfer to legal reserve |  |  | $(135,581)$ |  |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  |  |  |
| Prior year adjustment |  | 215,857 |  |  |
| Less : Devidend paid | $(120,602,499)$ |  |  |  |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |


| Directors remuneration |  |  | $(25,423)$ |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | $\mathbf{3 0 , 1 5 0 , 6 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 , 3 8 1 , 9 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 9 4 , 8 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 , 1 2 9 , 7 4 3}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2012

| Company |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
| 27,377,623 | 26,939,772 | 67,162,833 | 66,352,871 | 52,675,137 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 3,273,409 | 12,136,501 | 10,799,111 | 14,604,400 | 7,878,376 |
| 896,794 | 6,206,818 | 8,207,906 | 4,437,958 | 8,403,562 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 297,867 |  | 454,571 |
| 1,352,997 | 1,482,917 | 2,116,527 | 3,041,195 | 3,721,772 |
| 32,900,823 | 46,766,008 | 88,584,244 | 88,436,424 | 73,133,418 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 16,760,182 |  | 6,839,888 |
| 3,134,421 | 9,398,323 |  | 22,287,608 | 11,305,104 |
|  |  | 2,015,362.00 |  |  |
|  |  | 6,773,879 |  |  |
|  |  | 286,485 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 796,093 | 625,468 | 269,569 |
| 1,617,501 | 1,260,093 | 176,600 | 3,944,417 | 53,550 |
|  |  | 4,825,315 |  | 3,932,709 |
|  |  | 206,247 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,904,757 | 9,125,067 | 5,939,132.00 | 269,634 | 6,981,024 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 63,250 | 80,500 | 51,750 | 70,000 | 62,129 |
|  |  | 8,705,234 | 5,160,968 |  |
| 7,719,929 | 19,863,983 | 46,536,279 | 32,358,095 | 29,443,973 |
| 25,180,894 | 26,902,025 | 42,047,965 | 56,078,329 | 43,689,445 |
| 7,208,662 | 3,311,080 | 6,856,596 | 12,918,139 | 7,454,679 |
| 17,972,232 | 23,590,945 | 35,191,369 | 43,160,190 | 36,234,766 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 1,008,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $(3,610,904)$ |  | $(3,623,477)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5,715,727 |  | 25,126,241 |
|  |  | (2,887,663) |  | $(2,608,862)$ |
|  |  |  |  | $(23,945,817)$ |
|  |  |  |  | $(1,852,724)$ |


|  |  | $(1,299,448)$ |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 7 , 9 7 2 , 2 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 5 9 0}, 945$ | $\mathbf{3 3 , 1 0 9 , 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 1 6 0 , 1 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 , 3 3 8}, 727$ |


| Oromia | Lion | Abay | Berhan | Tsehay | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15,964,942 | 20,758,082 | 1,844,653 | 2,636,714 | 84,332 | 758,939,639 |
|  |  |  |  | 108,394 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 726,088 |  |  |  | 27 | 63,124,502 |
| 2,071,713 | 1,664,782 | 1,093,168 | 446,113 |  | 41,325,619 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 83,211,107 |
|  |  |  | 1,569 |  | 6,562,699 |
| 153,092 | 420,140 | 9,615 |  |  | 19,130,100 |
| 18,915,835 | 22,843,004 | 2,947,436 | 3,084,396 | 192,753 | 972,293,665 |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 1,023,396 | 7,304,189 | 2,363,688 | 2,130,845 | 703,563 | 61,362,676 |
| 8,222,809 |  | 2,025,521 |  | 411,768 | 173,385,335 |
|  |  |  | 688,266 | 241,103 | 2,015,362 |
|  |  |  | 1,527,103 | 260,202 | 6,773,879 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 286,485 |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  | 154,382 | 120,444 |  | 577,468 |
|  | 739,813 | 32,000 | 299,690 |  | 8,593,914 |
|  |  | 846,718 | 786,683 | 62,145 | 36,104,221 |
|  |  |  | 171,966 | 9,635 | 641,357 |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| $(2,278,152)$ | 2,607,330 | 442,675 | 407,360 |  | 132,797,797 |
| 171,000 |  |  |  |  | 171,000 |
| 46,000 | 31,050 | 21,400 | 30,540 |  | 841,014 |
|  |  |  | 1,111,179 |  | 14,327,553 |
| 7,185,053 | 10,682,382 | 5,886,384 | 7,274,076 | 1,688,416 | 437,878,062 |
| 11,730,782 | 12,160,622 | $(2,938,948)$ | $(4,189,680)$ | (1,495,663) | 534,415,604 |
| 372,304 | - | - |  |  | 131,806,440 |
| 11,358,478 | 12,160,622 | $(2,938,948)$ | $(4,189,680)$ | (1,495,663) | 402,609,164 |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 198,377 | $(2,440,359)$ |  |  |  | (1,233,382) |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| $(1,155,686)$ | $(972,026)$ |  |  |  | (9,497,674) |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| $(6,784,767)$ |  | $(798,180)$ |  |  | 23,259,021 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(5,280,668)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | (144,548,316) |
|  |  |  |  |  | (1,852,724) |


|  |  |  |  |  | $(1,324,871)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | - |
| $\mathbf{3 , 6 1 6 , 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 7 4 8 , 2 3 7}$ | $(3,737,128)$ | $(4,189,680)$ | $(1,495,663)$ | $\mathbf{2 6 2 , 1 3 0 , 5 5 0}$ |


|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 175,458,577 | 40,116,614 | 4,596,937 | 35,953,516 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 9,701,655 |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 3,375,892 |  |  |
| Investment Income | 66,798,345 |  |  | 18,644,797 |
| Rent Income |  | 250,575 | 3,231,876 | 161,557 |
| Other Income | 3,955,079 | 3,230,056 | 1,927,485 | 6,909,934 |
| Total Income | 246,212,000 | 56,674,792 | 9,756,298 | 61,669,804 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 5,916,018 | 2,139,647 | 11,037,402 |
| Administrative and general expense | 77,472,086 | 7,428,994 | 2,703,961 | 17,649,520 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 727,922 | 257,364 | 622,496 | 282,269 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 108,000 | 40,000 | 181,250 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 8,521,981 | 4,509,583 | 1,835,570 | 2,842,953 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 340,025 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 15,085,086 | 6,103,402 |  | 3,048,648 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 161,000 | 46,000 | 34,500 | 76,575 |
| Other expenses |  | 5,990,650 |  |  |
| Total expenses | 101,968,075 | 30,360,011 | 7,376,174 | 35,458,642 |
| Net profit before tax | 144,243,926 | 26,314,781 | 2,380,124 | 26,211,162 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 35,663,829 | 4,615,380 | 474,925 | 3,127,707 |
| Net profit after tax | 108,580,097 | 21,699,401 | 1,905,199 | 23,083,455 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total |  | - |  | - |
| Add0 :10\% transfer to legal reserve |  | $(2,169,940)$ | $(190,520)$ | $(2,308,346)$ |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  |  | 23,842,848 |
| Prior year adjustment |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Devidend paid | (86,864,077) |  |  | $(22,753,500)$ |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |


| Directors remuneration |  |  | $(85,734)$ | $(1,554,920)$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Directors incentives |  | $(1,464,710)$ |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | $\mathbf{2 1 , 7 1 6 , 0 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 0 6 4 , 7 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 2 8 , 9 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 3 0 9 , 5 3 8}$ |

## Ethiopian Insurance Industry

Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2011

| Company |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 556,919 | 22,431,034 | 53,463,863 | 35,825,338 | 26,649,854 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,404,175 | 9,633,637 | 8,551,158 | 10,647,702 | 7,650,317 |
|  | 3,435,860 | 5,365,535 | 2,073,393 | 5,180,076 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 359,827 |
| 863,238 | 687,771 | 389,930 | 5,165,683 | 1,036,320 |
| 3,824,332 | 36,188,302 | 67,770,486 | 53,712,116 | 40,876,394 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,330,629 |  | 12,529,312 |  | 4,934,568 |
| 1,069,113 | 7,783,996 | 9,616,724 | 16,842,482 | 8,920,768 |
|  |  | 2,300,080.00 |  |  |
|  |  | 3,890,475 |  |  |
|  |  | 869,622 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 499,013 | 1,044,264 | 1,249,490 | 358,588 |
|  | 1,008,543 | 197,400 | 2,623,676 | 37,800 |
| 696,098 |  | 3,409,212 |  | 3,247,961 |
|  |  | 224,932 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 425,490 | 3,997,194 |  | $(888,068)$ | 705,393 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 51,750 | 80,500 | 48,300 | 70,000 | 37,950 |
|  |  | 6,155,401 | (427,667) |  |
| 3,573,081 | 13,369,246 | 40,285,722 | 19,469,913 | 18,243,028 |
| 251,251 | 22,819,056 | 27,484,764 | 34,242,203 | 22,633,366 |
| 5,955 | 3,740,321 | 3,955,016 | 6,423,581 | 2,047,553 |
| 245,296 | 19,078,735 | 23,529,748 | 27,818,622 | 20,585,813 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $(24,530)$ |  | $(4,531,606)$ |  | $(2,058,581)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 21,755,561 |  | 24,006,381 |
| $(162,989)$ |  | $(1,708,307)$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $(15,078,570)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| $(22,077)$ |  | $(768,738)$ |  | $(2,328,802)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{3 5 , 7 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 0 7 8 , 7 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 , 2 7 6 , 6 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 , 8 1 8 , 6 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 2 6 , 2 4 1}$ |


| Oromia | Lion | Abay | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10,501,297 | 9,328,820 | 2,994,316 | 417,877,085 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | 48,588,644 |
| 824,481 | 865,979 | 129,439 | 21,250,655 |
|  |  |  | 85,443,142 |
|  |  |  | 4,003,835 |
| 43,229 | 56,712 |  | 24,265,437 |
| 11,369,007 | 10,251,511 | 3,123,755 | 601,428,797 |
|  |  |  | - |
| 879,915 | 4,319,286 | 1,841,974 | 44,928,750 |
| 2,638,600 | 463,276 | 976,217 | 153,565,736 |
|  |  |  | 2,300,080 |
|  |  |  | 3,890,475 |
|  |  |  | 869,622 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  | 174,556 | 101,282 | 5,317,244 |
|  | 102,500 | 35,468 | 4,334,637 |
|  |  | 664,743 | 25,728,102 |
|  |  |  | 564,957 |
|  |  |  | - |
| 5,556,307 | 974,773 | 282,252 | 35,290,477 |
| 126,000 |  |  | 126,000 |
| 23,000 | 31,050 | 20,000 | 680,625 |
|  |  |  | 11,718,384 |
| 9,223,822 | 6,065,441 | 3,921,935 | 289,315,090 |
| 2,145,185 | 4,186,070 | $(798,180)$ | 312,113,708 |
| $(11,584)$ | - | - | 60,042,683 |
| 2,156,769 | 4,186,070 | $(798,180)$ | 252,071,025 |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
| $(215,677)$ | $(418,607)$ |  | (11,917,806) |
|  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | - |
| $(8,725,859)$ |  |  | 60,878,931 |
|  |  |  | (1,871,296) |
|  |  |  | (124,696,147) |
|  |  |  | - |


|  |  |  | $(4,760,271)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | $(1,464,710)$ |
|  |  |  | - |
| $(6,784,767)$ | $3,767,463$ | $(798,180)$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8 , 2 3 9 , 7 2 6}$ |

Ethiopian Insuran
Income Statemen
For the year ended J

|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 169,440,218 | 28,555,263 | 6,547,769 | 42,391,181 | 4,938,379 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 8,645,135 |  |  | 1,693,678 |
| Interest Income |  | 3,461,365 | 152,834 |  |  |
| Investment Income | 38,242,749 |  |  | 12,705,920 |  |
| Rent Income |  | 39,000 | 3,061,206 | 178,435 |  |
| Other Income | 3,562,939 | 175,074 | 1,073,411 | 5,365,428 | 455,775 |
| Total Income | 211,245,906 | 40,875,837 | 10,835,220 | 60,640,964 | 7,087,832 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 4,579,433 | 1,543,160 |  |  |
| Administrative and general expense | 58,067,359 | 5,729,111 | 2,036,635 | 23,250,064 | 1,938,100 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 234,496 | 359,556 | 677932 | 360,317 |  |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 108,000 | 41,000 | 204,819 |  |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,680,039 | 2,211,753 | 1,771,189 | 2,643,509 | 826,634 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 470,686 |  |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 115,120 | 3,782,106 | $(155,500)$ | 2,596,827 | 568,926 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 149,500 | 46,000 | 29,095 | 76,575 | 46,000 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total expenses | 64,246,515 | 16,815,959 | 5,943,511 | 29,602,797 | 3,379,661 |
| Net profit before tax | 146,999,391 | 24,059,878 | 4,891,709 | 31,038,167 | 3,708,171 |


| Less: provision for taxation | 37,788,865 | 4,458,032 | 1,344,338 |  | 715,788 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net profit after tax | 109,210,526 | 19,601,846 | 3,547,371 | 31,038,167 | 2,992,382 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add0 :10\%transfer to legal reserve | $(1,876,032)$ | $(1,958,882)$ | $(339,749)$ |  | $(299,238)$ |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prior year adjustment |  | $(13,024)$ | $(149,886)$ |  | $(8,892)$ |
| Less : Devidend paid | (88,869,247) |  |  |  |  |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  |  | $(152,887)$ |  | $(209,314)$ |
| Directors incentives |  | (1,322,246) |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | 18,465,247 | 16,307,694 | 2,904,849 | 31,038,167 | 2,474,937 |

## ce Industry

t-Non-life

## une 30, 2010

| Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Oromia | Lion | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16,321,058 | 41,037,292 | 29,040,478 | 30,041,491 | $(2,930,546)$ | 7,309,573 | 372,692,156 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8,292,180 | 7,203,326 | 8,422,400 | 4,801,500 |  |  | 39,058,219 |
| 3,177,763 | 3,746,874 | 1,772,700 | 3,463,553 | 973,532 | 665,064 | 17,413,685 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 50,948,669 |
|  |  | 1,262,818 | 385,230 |  |  | 4,926,689 |
| 307,414 | 912,561 | 11,168,637 | 1,810,343 | 17,985 | 134,989 | 24,984,556 |
| 28,098,415 | 52,900,053 | 51,667,033 | 40,502,117 | $(1,939,029)$ | 8,109,626 | 510,023,974 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  | 8,982,288 | 6,953,487 | 4,113,078 |  |  | 26,171,446 |
| 4,729,729 | 6,098,820 |  | 7,351,149 | 2,949,936 | 3,770,602 | 115,921,505 |
|  | 1,081,998.00 |  |  |  |  | 1,081,998 |
|  | 3,046,186 |  |  |  |  | 3,046,186 |
|  | 790,462 |  |  |  |  | 790,462 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 381,039 | 413,174 |  | 508,048 |  | 77,113 | 3,011,675 |
| 1,032,995 | 145,100 | 2,041,767 | 37,800 |  | 132,900 | 3,744,381 |
|  | 2,729,068 | 3,214,271 | 1,667,855 |  |  | 20,744,319 |
|  | 224,932 | 40,205 |  |  |  | 735,823 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 2,568,043 | 5,877,099 | 7,188,233 | $(3,100,108)$ | 1,673,671 |  | 21,114,417 |
|  |  |  |  | 126,000 |  | 126,000 |
| 67,275 | 43,700 | 42,550 | 34,500 | 23,000 | 25,300 | 583,495 |
|  |  | 6,326,087 |  |  |  | 6,326,087 |
| 8,779,081 | 29,432,827 | 25,806,600 | 10,612,322 | 4,772,607 | 4,005,915 | 203,397,795 |
| 19,319,334 | 23,467,226 | 25,860,433 | 29,889,795 | (6,711,636) | 4,103,711 | 306,626,179 |


| - | 3,974,590 | 6,872,003 | 5,664,221 | 104,436 | - | 60,922,273 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19,319,334 | 19,492,636 | 18,988,430 | 24,225,574 | $\mathbf{( 6 , 8 1 6 , 0 7 2 )}$ | 4,103,711 | 245,703,906 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| $(340,017)$ |  |  |  |  |  | $(340,017)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  | $(1,965,178)$ | $(1,898,843)$ | 2,587,557 |  |  | $(5,750,366)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(9,815,405)$ | $(9,815,405)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  | 13,046,164 | 8,793,567 | 6,285,436 | (1,909,786) |  | 26,215,381 |
|  | 159,144 |  | 392,879 |  |  | 380,221 |
|  | (11,741,547) | (8,793,567) | $(5,225,970)$ |  |  | (114,630,331) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
|  | $(877,169)$ |  | $(733,981)$ |  |  | $(1,973,351)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | (1,322,246) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 18,979,317 | 18,114,050 | 17,089,587 | 27,531,495 | (8,725,858) | $(5,711,694)$ | 138,467,792 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2009

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Lion | Total |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 102,280,506 | 17,428,866 | 5,356,950 | 27,379,657 | 3,666,983 | 4,916,697 | 32,205,967 | 23,274,469 | 16,678,240 | 660,051 | 233,848,385 |
| Joint venture Income | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income | - | 333,529 |  |  | 1,040,295 | 8,499,773 | 6,550,761 | 11,550,000 | 4,459,747 |  | 32,434,105 |
| Interest Income | - | 3,053,013 | 82,183 |  |  | 3,821,481 | 2,016,957 | 2,162,142 | 3,158,471 | 384,223 | 14,678,470 |
| Investment Income | 37,269,130 |  |  | 2,456,010 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39,725,140 |
| Rent Income |  |  | 1,331,176 | 537,419 |  |  |  | 1,338,520 | 318,529 |  | 3,525,644 |
| Other Income | 7,855,724 | 113,222 | 867,476 | 2,015,116 | 689,340 | 1,029,443 | 20,965 | 812,585 | 344,606 |  | 13,748,477 |
| Total Income | 147,405,360 | 20,928,630 | 7,637,785 | 32,388,202 | 5,396,617 | 18,267,394 | 40,794,650 | 39,137,716 | 24,959,593 | 1,044,274 | 337,960,222 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 3,933,051 | 1,308,046 | 9,975,111 |  |  | 6,984,085 | 7,406,007 | 3,346,353 |  | 32,952,653 |
| Administrative and general expense | 45,440,942 | 4,781,100 | 1,234,492 | 11,298,757 | 1,642,734 | 4,450,025 | 4,476,258 | 4,974,885 | 5,894,728 | 3,385,796 | 87,579,717 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  | 433,719.00 |  |  |  | 433,719 |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,556,364 |  |  |  | 2,556,364 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  | 491,957 |  |  |  | 491,957 |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 211,019 | 245,705 | 608,335 | 109,444 |  | 221,890 | 259,560 |  | 213,407 | 56,773 | 1,926,133 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 108,000 | 34,920 | 153,750 |  | 554,785 | 65,012 | 1,930,959 | 37,800 | 141,000 | 3,026,226 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,250,025 | 1,939,453 | 1,131,670 | 3,350,091 | 884,100 |  | 2,125,372 | 3,335,963 | 1,636,180 |  | 19,652,854 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 303,983 |  |  | 224,932 | 40,205 |  |  | 569,120 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 13,080,075 | (659,162) | 373,330 | 2,891,515 | 476,216 | 1,610,703 | 4,306,304 | 1,145,119 | 5,641,286 | 770,884 | 29,636,270 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 103,500 | 46,000 | 25,300 | 68,250 | 28,750 | 58,550 | 32,545 | 42,550 | 34,500 | 25,300 | 465,245 |
| Other expenses |  | 1,101,667 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,101,667 |
| Total expenses | 64,085,562 | 11,495,814 | 4,716,093 | 28,150,901 | 3,031,799 | 6,895,953 | 21,956,108 | 18,875,688 | 16,804,254 | 4,379,753 | 180,391,925 |
| Net profit before tax | 83,319,799 | 9,432,816 | 2,921,692 | 4,237,301 | 2,364,819 | 11,371,441 | 18,838,542 | 20,262,028 | 8,155,339 | (3,335,479) | 157,568,297 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 22,648,753 | $(1,948,096)$ | $(948,474)$ |  | $(406,853)$ |  | 3,129,044 | 2,304,101 | - |  | 24,778,475 |
| Net profit after tax | $\mathbf{6 0 , 6 7 1 , 0 4 6}$ | 11,380,912 | 3,870,166 | 4,237,301 | 2,771,671 | 11,371,441 | 15,709,498 | 17,957,927 | 8,155,339 | (3,335,479) | 132,789,822 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(4,000,000)$ |  | $(4,000,000)$ |
| Sub total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | $(6,067,105)$ | (752,486) | $(197,322)$ | (423,730) | $(195,797)$ |  | (1,525,867) | $(1,795,793)$ | (815,534) |  | (11,773,633) |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(10,000,000)$ |  |  | $(10,000,000)$ |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  |  | (2,885,520) |  |  | 10,276,691 | 7,631,433 | 18,923,660 |  | 33,946,264 |
| Prior year adjustment |  | 40,137 |  |  | (58,188) |  | $(450,827)$ |  | $(3,928,792)$ |  | $(4,397,670)$ |
| Less : Devidend paid | (43,683,153) |  |  |  |  |  | $(10,276,691)$ | $(5,000,000)$ | (10,185,900) |  | (69,145,744) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  | (126,217) |  | $(686,640)$ |  | $(1,863,337)$ |  | $(2,676,194)$ |
| Directors incentives |  | $(507,928)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(507,928)$ |


| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retained earning carried forward | 10,920,738 | 6,264,43 | 1,775,896 | 928,051 | 1,577,765 | 11,371,441 | 13,046,164 | 8,793,567 | 6,285,436 | (3,335,479) | 57,628,072 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2008

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Lion | Total |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 98,127,688 | 16,109,343 | 4,126,569 | 12,167,717 | 3,482,706 | 5,036,875 | 22,110,655 | 14,023,802 | 29,239,554 | $(2,901,117)$ | 201,523,792 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 5,197,482 |  | 5,658,137 | 1,021,031 | 8,465,960 | 5,940,902 | 6,475,000 | 4,709,682 |  | 37,468,194 |
| Interest Income |  | 2,611,693 | 249,136 | 2,215,473 |  | 3,276,890 | 1,383,538 | 1,927,163 | 2,162,239 | 316,465 | 14,142,597 |
| Investment Income | 31,419,805 | (1,101,667) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30,318,138 |
| Rent Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,193,894 | 282,978 |  | 1,476,872 |
| Other Income | 3,475,653 | 449,784 | 369,765 | 1,101,989 | 669,539 | 472,306 | 35,486 | 801,031 | 478,954 | 306 | 7,854,813 |
| Total Income | \#\#\#\#\#\#\# | 23,266,635 | 4,745,470 | 21,143,316 | 5,173,275 | 17,252,031 | 29,470,581 | 24,420,890 | 36,873,407 | $(2,584,346)$ | 292,784,405 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit | - | 2,603,824 | 864,178 | 9,659,821 |  |  | 5,233,072 | 5,906,302 | 2,516,417 |  | 26,783,614 |
| Administrative and general expense | 43,384,183 | 4,109,890 |  |  | 1,417,079 | 4,169,710 |  |  | 4,779,803 | 3,043,230 | 60,903,895 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  | 42,498 | 930,052 |  |  | 713,589 | 1,278,204 |  |  | 2,964,343 |
| Office rent |  |  | 179,035 | 2,471,981 |  |  | 2,047,103 | 207,886 |  |  | 4,906,005 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  | 72,411 | 322,679 |  |  | 419,187 |  |  |  | 814,277 |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 475,979 | 137,127 | 157,325 | 403,002 |  | 208,282 | 292,888 |  | 229,637 | 18,745 | 1,922,985 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000 | 18,000 | 160,419 |  | 542,128 | 69,652 | 903,154 | 37,800 | 126,142 | 1,911,295 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,093,251 | 1,825,290 | 379,193 | 1,856,517 | 849,962 |  | 1,283,835 | 3,112,924 | 1,479,024 |  | 15,879,996 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 376,488 |  |  | 224,931 | 40,205 |  |  | 641,624 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for bad debts | 5,712,027 | 4,000,145 | 351,736 | 5,732,860 | 367,906 | 3,700,083 | 2,273,126 | 1,984,023 | 3,202,120 | 690,213 | 28,014,239 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 116,215 | 35,000 | 18,400 | 64,032 | 30,000 | 51,750 | 127,500 | 42,550 | 36,800 | 17,250 | 539,497 |
| Other expenses |  |  | 662,313 | 4,168,959 |  |  | 2,634,951 | 2,977,396 |  |  | 10,443,619 |
| Total expenses | 54,781,654 | 12,765,276 | 2,745,089 | 26,146,810 | 2,664,948 | 8,671,953 | 15,319,834 | 16,452,644 | 12,281,601 | 3,895,580 | 155,725,389 |
| Net profit before tax | 78,241,492 | 10,501,359 | 2,000,381 | $(5,003,494)$ | 2,508,327 | 8,580,078 | 14,150,747 | 7,968,246 | 24,591,806 | $(6,479,926)$ | 137,059,016 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 17,821,913 | 930,613 | 633,011 |  | 480,085 | - | 2,131,226 | 1,115,214 | 5,088,053 | - | 28,200,115 |
| Net profit after tax | 60,419,579 | 9,570,746 | 1,367,370 | (2,930,344) | 2,028,242 | 8,580,078 | 12,019,521 | 6,853,032 | 19,503,753 | (6,479,926) | 110,932,051 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total |  | 9,570,746 |  |  | 2,028,242 |  |  |  | 19,503,753 | (6,479,926) | 24,622,815 |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | 6,041,958 | $(818,030)$ | $(136,737)$ |  | $(202,824)$ | (858,008) | $(1,201,952)$ | 839,933 | 1,950,375 | - | 5,614,715 |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward |  |  | 900,231 |  |  | - | 5,596,512 | 9,072,034 | 11,415,607 | - | 26,984,384 |
| Prior year adjustment |  | $(1,390,444)$ |  |  | 22,536 | - |  | 1,546,300 |  |  | 178,392 |
| Less : Devidend paid | 43,502,097 |  | (733,630) |  |  |  | (5,596,512) | 9,000,000 | 9,988,250 | - | 56,160,205 |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdot$ |  |  |  |  | - |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  | (154,542) | - | $(540,878)$ |  | 1,137,075 |  | 441,655 |
| Directors incentives |  | $(552,170)$ |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  | (552,170) |

155,725,389

110,932,051

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2007

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 83,170,590 | 9,077,508 | 4,126,569 | 10,206,243 | 4,445,824 | 4,087,823 | 15,512,012 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 3,443,823 |  | 12,984,251 | 785,937 | 5,796,554 | 4,023,101 |
| Interest Income |  | 2,531,565 | 249,136 | 2,157,553 |  | 3,061,030 | 1,012,382 |
| Investment Income | 17,111,463 | $(1,101,667)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rent Income | 9,306,426 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Income | 6,616,116 | 75,972 | 369,765 | 652,508 | 369,607 | 6,680 | 2,827 |
| Total Income | 116,204,595 | 14,027,201 | 4,745,470 | 26,000,555 | 5,601,367 | 12,952,087 | 20,550,322 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 1,659,727 | 864,178 | 9,889,138 |  |  | 3,913,643 |
| Administrative and general expense | 36,703,170 | 3,429,849 |  | 7,466,146 | 1,121,125 | 3,023,892 |  |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  | 42,498 |  |  |  | 591,599 |
| Office rent |  |  | 179,035 |  |  |  | 1,461,488 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  | 72,411 |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 535,421 | 68,787 | 157,325 | 187,517 |  | 135,084 | 128,821 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 1,160,744 | 18,000 | 191,250 |  | 101,000 | 75,850 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,184,516 | 54,000 | 379,193 | 1,527,155 | 838,627 |  | 1,399,230 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 464,899 |  |  | 266,599 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 4,933,487 | (1,122,679) | 351,736 | 1,845,628 | 246,897 | 6,077,057 | 2,962,192 |
| Board fees | 9,800 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 115,000 | 35,000 | 18,400 | 65,682 | 30,000 | 57,500 | 33,925 |
| Other expenses |  |  | 662,313 |  |  |  | 2,244,717 |
| Total expenses | 47,481,394 | 5,285,428 | 2,745,089 | 21,637,415 | 2,236,649 | 9,394,533 | 13,078,064 |


| Net profit before tax | 68,723,201 | 8,741,773 | 2,000,381 | 4,363,140 | 3,364,719 | 3,557,554 | 7,472,258 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: provision for taxation | 15,182,296 | 886,148 | 633,011 | - | 841,673 | - | 342,935 |
| Net profit after tax | 53,540,905 | 7,855,625 | 1,367,370 | 4,363,140 | 2,523,046 | 3,557,554 | 7,129,323 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Sub total | 53,540,905 |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Less: 10\%transfer to legal reserve | $(5,354,091)$ | $(729,912)$ | $(136,737)$ | (436,314) | $(252,305)$ | 355,755 | 712,932 |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 148,418,572 |  | 900,231 |  |  | - | 2,600,735 |
| Prior year adjustment |  |  |  |  | 3,701 | - |  |
| Less : Devidend paid | $(69,724,020)$ |  | (733,630) |  |  | - | 2,600,735 |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Directors remuneration |  | 409,494 |  |  | (227,274) | - | 294,553 |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | 126,881,366 | 6,159,718 | 1,397,234 | 3,926,826 | 2,047,168 | 3,201,799 | 6,121,838 |


| Nyala | Unic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20,403,707 | 14,102,836 | 165,133,112 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 4,500,000 | 3,486,440 | 35,020,106 |
| 1,562,154 | 1,603,705 | 12,177,525 |
|  |  | 16,009,796 |
| 1,136,562 | 103,922 | 10,546,910 |
| 545,948 | 255,580 | 8,895,003 |
| 28,148,371 | 19,552,483 | 247,782,451 |
|  |  | - |
| 6,211,617 | 1,927,428 | 24,465,731 |
|  | 4,301,780 | 56,045,962 |
| 2,003,619 |  | 2,637,716 |
|  |  | 1,640,523 |
|  |  | 72,411 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 79,325 | 1,292,280 |
| 1,203,875 | 37,800 | 2,788,519 |
| 3,176,357 | 764,234 | 13,323,312 |
| 40,205 |  | 771,703 |
|  |  | - |
| 471,717 | 1,240,537 | 17,006,572 |
|  |  | 9,800 |
| 37,000 | 27,600 | 420,107 |
| 2,694,670 |  | 5,601,700 |
| 15,839,060 | 8,378,704 | 126,076,336 |


| 12,309,311 | 11,173,779 | 121,706,116 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,229,273 | 1,482,154 | 21,597,490 |
| 10,080,038 | 9,691,625 | 100,108,626 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | 9,691,625 | 63,232,530 |
| 1,008,004 | $(969,163)$ | (5,801,830) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 9,066,419 | 10,367,505 | 171,353,462 |
|  | 2,648,289 | 2,651,990 |
| 9,066,419 | (10,322,649) | (69,113,145) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 476,773 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 9,072,034 | 11,415,607 | 170,223,589 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement - Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2006

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 81,138,171 | 6,755,407 | 2,934,319 | 12,122,874 | 3,157,483 | 11,026,632 | 9,687,846 | 15,323,219 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 1,742,473 |  | 9,403,338 | 626,145 | 4,232,270 | 3,277,488 | 4,140,000 |
| Interest Income |  | 1,715,234 | 405,225 | 1,540,467 |  | 2,465,474 | 652,514 | 898,237 |
| Investment Income | 12,744,936 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rent Income | 8,376,006 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 929,901 |
| Other Income | 1,422,487 | 310,346 |  | 1,460,856 | 137,451 | 477,645 | 11,072 | 2,203,032 |
| Total Income | 103,681,600 | 10,523,460 | 3,339,544 | 24,527,535 | 3,921,079 | 18,202,021 | 13,628,920 | 23,494,389 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit | 15,785,947 | 1,329,298 | 586,729 | 9,164,031 | 956,497 |  | 3,161,197 | 3,688,789 |
| Administrative and general expense | 17,285,417 | 2,655,151 | 895,841 | 5,713,334 |  | 2,916,238 | 30,120 |  |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  | 490,171 |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,407,502 |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 917,193 | 26,001 | 53,118 | 154,859 |  | 93,789 | 311,195 |  |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000 | 17,000 | 1,058,999 |  | 110,200 | 79,300 | 1,132,328 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 6,333,710 | 974,251 | 298,363 | 1,540,992 | 797,171 |  | 1,272,651 | 3,182,346 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 370,153 |  |  | 266,599 | 40,205 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 7,686,141 | $(957,209)$ | 158,155 |  | 183,222 | 3,452,496 | 1,463,261 |  |
| Board fees | 18,100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 97,750 | 35,000 | 18,400 | 55,200 | 30,000 | 46,000 | 27,600 | 37,000 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,719,671 | 3,712,155 |
| Total expenses | 48,124,258 | 4,116,492 | 2,027,606 | 18,057,568 | 1,966,891 | 6,618,723 | 10,229,267 | 11,792,823 |
| Net profit before tax | 55,557,342 | 6,406,968 | 1,311,938 | 6,469,967 | 1,954,188 | 11,583,298 | 3,399,653 | 11,701,566 |
| Less: provision for taxation | 14,251,503 | 907,923 | 361,798 | - | 98,680 | - | - | 1,728,920 |
| Net profit after tax | 41,305,839 | 5,499,045 | 950,140 | 6,469,967 | 1,855,508 | 11,583,298 | 3,399,653 | 9,972,646 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 41,305,839 | 5,499,045 | 950,140 | 6,469,967 | 1,855,508 | 11,583,298 | 3,399,653 | 9,972,646 |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | $(4,130,584)$ | $(437,133)$ | $(95,014)$ | $(649,997)$ | $(185,551)$ |  | $(339,965)$ | $(997,265)$ |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (5,000,000) |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 92,487,862 |  | 744,749 | 9,228,274 |  | 4,519,362 | 851,161 | 11,091,038 |
| Prior year adjustment |  | (1,127,711) | $(57,194)$ |  | $(75,902)$ |  |  |  |
| Less: Devidend paid |  |  | $(642,450)$ | (8,431,054) |  | (1,158,330) | $(851,161)$ | (6,000,000) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(305,969)$ |  |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  | $(142,996)$ |  | $(152,984)$ |  |
| Directors incentives |  | $(295,065)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retained earning carried forward | 129,663,116 | 3,639,136 | 900,231 | 6,617,190 | 1,451,060 | 14,944,330 | 2,600,735 | 9,066,419 |


$36,134,280.19$

108,880,795.03

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2005

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Total |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | $83,548,000.00$ | 13,782,306.00 | 2,622,279.00 | 15,329,843.00 | 586,626.27 | 6,900,964.00 | 11,956,163.00 | 17,652,305.00 | 3,873,356.00 | 156,251,842.27 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Devident Income |  | 1,270,003.00 |  | 7,264,093.00 |  | 2,537,786.00 | 2,511,300.00 | 3,420,000.00 | 2,472,969.00 | 19,476,151.00 |
| Interest Income |  | 1,378,168.00 | 310,151.00 | 1,614,984.00 |  | 1,538,551.00 | 258,752.00 | 1,042,599.00 | 739,650.00 | 6,882,855.00 |
| Investment Income | 10,236,960.00 |  |  |  | 106,939.90 |  |  |  |  | 10,343,899.90 |
| Rent Income | 8,707,498.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 791,102.00 |  | 9,498,600.00 |
| Other Income | 1,463,072.00 | 374,200.00 |  | 146,533.00 | 450,280.70 | 47,672.00 | 7,193.00 | 211,636.00 | 152,016.00 | 2,852,602.70 |
| Total Income | 103,955,530.00 | 16,804,677.00 | 2,932,430.00 | 24,355,453.00 | 1,143,846.87 | 11,024,973.00 | 14,733,408.00 | 23,117,642.00 | 7,237,991.00 | 205,305,950.87 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Salaries and employees benefit | 14,845,235.00 | 993,101.00 | 522,760.00 | 7,663,898.00 | 939,318.02 |  | 2,299,334.00 | 3,644,051.00 | 1,425,559.00 | 32,333,256.02 |
| Administrative and general expense | 17,096,787.00 | 2,655,621.00 | 769,703.00 | 5,266,805.00 |  | 2,467,288.00 | 158,209.00 |  | 2,973,824.00 | 31,388,237.00 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  | 418,659.00 |  |  | 418,659.00 |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,247,856.00 |  |  | 1,247,856.00 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Financial charges | 305,343.00 | 72,736.00 | 21,742.00 | 97,834.00 |  | 226,112.00 | 70,523.00 |  | 38,037.00 | 832,327.00 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 17,200.00 | 207,000.00 | 687,930.20 | 97,500.00 | 82,300.00 | 766,605.00 | 37,800.00 | 1,950,335.20 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,394,594.00 | 832,218.00 | 215,661.00 | 1,329,568.00 |  |  | 941,343.00 | 2,684,389.00 | 485,104.00 | 11,882,877.00 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 159,594.00 |  |  | 266,599.00 | 40,205.00 |  | 466,398.00 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  | 2,383,670.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 2,383,670.00 |
| Provision for bad debts | 225,170.00 | 5,137,514.00 | 433,829.00 | 906,511.00 | 697,563.47 | 8,588,630.00 | 2,223,733.00 | 4,669,984.00 | 3,214,107.00 | 26,097,041.47 |
| Board fees | 18,950.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18,950.00 |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 105,230.00 | 35,000.00 | 18,400.00 | 55,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 46,000.00 | 25,300.00 | 37,000.00 | 24,150.00 | 371,080.00 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,323,959.00 | 3,419,441.00 |  | 4,743,400.00 |
| Total expenses | 37,991,309.00 | 9,780,490.00 | 1,999,295.00 | 18,069,880.00 | 2,349,811.69 | 11,425,530.00 | 9,057,815.00 | 15,261,675.00 | 8,198,581.00 | 114,134,386.69 |
| Net profit before tax | 65,964,221.00 | 7,024,187.00 | 933,135.00 | 6,285,573.00 | (1,205,964.82) | (400,557.00) | 5,675,593.00 | 7,855,967.00 | (960,590.00) | 91,171,564.18 |
| less: provision for taxation | 16,596,115.00 | 432,718.00 | 334,142.00 | - |  | - |  | 3,280,272.00 | - | 20,643,247.00 |
| Net profit after tax | 49,368,106.00 | 6,591,469.00 | 598,993.00 | 6,285,573.00 | (1,205,964.82) | (400,557.00) | 5,675,593.00 | 4,575,695.00 | (960,590.00) | 70,528,317.18 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 49,368,106.00 | 6,591,469.00 | 598,993.00 | 6,285,573.00 | (1,205,964.82) | (400,557.00) | 5,675,593.00 | 4,575,695.00 | (960,590.00) | 70,528,317.18 |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | (4,936,811.00) | (619,362.00) | (59,899.00) | $(628,557.30)$ |  |  | (567,559.00) | (657,143.00) |  | (7,469,331.30) |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 48,056,566.50 |  | 728,525.00 | 7,168,258.00 |  | 6,419,903.21 | (4,106,668.00) | 12,176,753.00 | (3,503,060.03) | 66,940,277.68 |
| prior year adjustment |  | (397,848.00) |  |  | 49,616.14 | 15.79 |  | 1,995,733.00 | (664,433.00) | 983,083.93 |
| Less: Devidend paid |  |  | (522,870.00) | (3,600,000.00) |  | (1,500,000.00) |  | (7,000,000.00) |  | (12,622,870.00) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  | (100,137.00) |  |  | (100,137.00) |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  | (50,068.00) |  |  | (50,068.00) |
| Directors incentives |  | (418,069.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(418,069.00)$ |

$\square$
$\square$元

$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

## Tumen <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$ <br> $\qquad$

 (
$\qquad$

$\square$
(

[^0]


```
                    *
```

$\square$

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2004


| Total |
| :---: |
| 125,845,096.71 |
| 1,084,798.00 |
| - |
| 3,133,410.44 |
| 5,860,406.30 |
| 15,836,803.29 |
| 8,615,971.00 |
| 3,320,022.65 |
| 163,696,508.39 |
| - |
| 12,865,944.22 |
| 38,598,057.00 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 1,700,165.28 |
| 1,751,522.79 |
| 8,769,932.82 |
| 125,555.00 |
| 80,088.00 |
| 35,322,861.00 |
| 18,750.00 |
| 319,150.00 |
| 4,924,404.53 |
| 104,476,430.64 |
| 59,220,077.75 |
| 23,632,135.00 |
| 35,587,942.75 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
|  |
| 35,587,942.75 |
| $(4,925,872.97)$ |
| (600,000.00) |
| - |
| 82,479,811.68 |
| 3,086,019.00 |
| (47,592,366.00) |
| - |
| (53,752.92) |
| 36,940.00 |
| (4,142,944.00) |
| 63,875,777.54 |

$\qquad$

$\longrightarrow$ $\square$

# Ethiopian Insurance Industry 

Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2003

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Total |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 62,899,469.00 | 10,453,467.00 | 1,588,973.00 | 23,469,417.00 | 2,156,269.14 | 11,643,069.00 | 5,985,612.00 | 18,080,605.00 | 10,001,945.00 | 146,278,826.14 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Devident Income |  | 387,782.00 |  |  |  | 698,876.00 | 100,390.00 |  | 454,804.00 | 1,641,852.00 |
| Interest Income |  | 1,344,283.00 | 248,826.00 | 2,182,089.00 |  | 1,147,148.00 | 250,446.00 | 1,143,145.00 | 890,714.00 | 7,206,651.00 |
| Investment Income | 9,579,683.00 |  |  |  | 222,043.23 |  |  |  |  | 9,801,726.23 |
| Rent Income | 7,556,945.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 108,130.00 |  | 7,665,075.00 |
| Other Income | 3,464,033.00 | 114,275.00 |  | 220,901.00 | 111,379.54 | 5,220.00 | 1,339.00 | 65,825.00 | 33,393.00 | 4,016,365.54 |
| Total Income | 83,500,130.00 | 12,299,807.00 | 1,837,799.00 | 25,872,407.00 | 2,489,691.91 | 13,494,313.00 | 6,337,787.00 | 19,397,705.00 | 11,380,856.00 | 176,610,495.91 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 947,601.00 | 390,822.00 | 5,388,415.00 | 741,109.36 |  | 1,082,111.00 | 2,707,604.00 | 1,437,669.00 | 12,695,331.36 |
| Administrative and general expense | 26,735,312.00 | 2,088,074.00 | 824,129.00 | 4,184,356.00 |  | 2,197,500.00 |  |  | 2,747,039.00 | 38,776,410.00 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  | 451,257.00 |  |  | 451,257.00 |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  | 844,437.00 |  |  | 844,437.00 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Financial charges | 726,170.00 | 35,407.00 | 35,733.00 | 165,671.00 |  | 304,306.00 | 27,457.00 |  | 38,001.00 | 1,332,745.00 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 797,047.00 |  | 102,000.00 | 67,230.00 | 666,124.00 | 50,400.00 | 1,754,801.00 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 5,980,905.00 | 889,832.00 | 84,073.00 | 782,554.00 | 482,406.09 |  | 663,836.00 | 1,422,831.00 | 459,554.00 | 10,765,991.09 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40,205.00 |  | 40,205.00 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $-$ |
| Provision for bad debts | 2,295,095.00 | 1,232,219.00 |  | 2,427,337.00 | 223,598.31 | 2,027,462.00 |  | 1,402,455.00 | 881,280.00 | 10,489,446.31 |
| Board fees | 24,035.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,035.00 |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 129,737.00 | 35,000.00 | 17,250.00 | 44,500.00 | 30,000.00 | 46,000.00 |  | 32,000.00 | 35,420.00 | 369,907.00 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  | 76,034.00 |  |  | 665,037.00 | 3,047,909.00 |  | 3,788,980.00 |
| Total expenses | 35,891,254.00 | 5,282,133.00 | 1,370,007.00 | 13,865,914.00 | 1,477,113.76 | 4,677,268.00 | 3,801,365.00 | 9,319,128.00 | 5,649,363.00 | 81,333,545.76 |
| Net profit before tax | 47,608,876.00 | 7,017,674.00 | 467,792.00 | 12,006,493.00 | 1,012,578.15 | 8,817,045.00 | 2,536,422.00 | 10,078,577.00 | 5,731,493.00 | 95,276,950.15 |
| less: provision for taxation | 10,624,925.00 | 2,390,567.00 | 67,414.00 | 3,716,942.00 | 277,325.83 | 2,699,545.00 | 591,245.00 | 3,154,931.00 | 1,548,856.10 | 25,071,750.93 |
| Net profit after tax | 36,983,951.00 | 4,627,107.00 | 400,378.00 | 8,289,551.00 | 735,252.32 | 6,117,500.00 | 1,945,177.00 | 6,923,646.00 | 4,182,636.90 | 70,205,199.22 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 36,983,951.00 | 4,627,107.00 | 400,378.00 | 8,289,551.00 | 735,252.32 | 6,117,500.00 | 1,945,177.00 | 6,923,646.00 | 4,182,636.90 | 70,205,199.22 |
| Less: 10\% transfer to legal reserve | (3,698,395.10) | $(459,474.00)$ | $(40,038.00)$ | $(828,955.10)$ | (73,525.23) | (611,750.00) | (194,518.00) | (692,365.00) | (418,263.69) | (7,017,284.12) |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (500,000.00) |  | (500,000.00) |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 37,049,024.60 |  | 1,383,615.00 | 10,958,877.00 |  | 14,115,003.21 | $(8,099.00)$ | 7,281,691.00 | 2,795,275.76 | 73,575,387.57 |
| prior year adjustment |  | (32,368.00) |  | (61,137.00) | 484,659.79 |  |  |  | 373,812.00 | 764,966.79 |
| Less: Devidend paid | (29,131,618.00) |  | (852,732.00) | (6,744,368.00) |  | (6,823,899.00) |  | (6,000,000.00) |  | (49,552,617.00) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(174,256.00)$ |  |  | $(174,256.00)$ |
| Directors remuneration |  | (310,145.00) |  |  | (66,172.71) |  | (87,128.00) |  |  | $(463,445.71)$ |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Additional profit tax assessment | (122,849.00) |  | (19,581.00) |  |  | (933,899.00) |  |  | (2,895,300.00) | (3,971,629.00) |

2467288
10,243.00

$\square$
$\square$ To
$\square$ $\square$
唯
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$



#### Abstract




$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\square$


#### Abstract

$\qquad$


（ Lale
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

[^1]Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2002


| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (2,794,500.00) | (2,794,500.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retained earning carried forward | 37,049,024.60 | 3,299,316.00 | 1,383,615.00 | 10,958,877.10 | 472,126.45 | 14,724,589.41 | (8,099.00) | 7,281,691.00 | 2,795,275.76 | 77,956,416.32 |

Awash's annual period ends with December 31 and stars with January 01.

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2001

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala |
| Income |  |  |  |  | 6 months |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 55,066,699.00 | 12,988,232.00 | 3,164,370.00 | 20,795,666.00 | (109,471.33) | 12,250,238.00 |  | 19,095,474.00 |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  | 298,797.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 2,001,125.00 | 267,525.00 | 1,623,802.00 |  |  |  | 2,944,688.00 |
| Investment Income | 20,365,167.00 |  |  | 2,175,294.00 |  | 1,412,676.00 |  | 1,687,069.00 |
| Rent Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Income | 1,940,332.00 | 56,900.00 |  | 69,561.00 | 91,882.47 | 18,383.00 |  | 1,161,678.00 |
| Total Income | 77,372,198.00 | 15,345,054.00 | 3,431,895.00 | 24,664,323.00 | $(17,588.86)$ | 13,681,297.00 |  | 24,888,909.00 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit | 11,748,083.00 | 681,258.00 | 440,137.00 | 4,377,708.00 | 324,056.28 | 625,101.00 |  | 3,785,767.00 |
| Administrative and general expense | 12,623,395.00 | 1,615,332.00 | 694,833.00 | 3,786,140.00 |  | 1,195,804.00 |  |  |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,423,445.00 |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 1,286,513.00 | 18,049.00 | 19,209.00 | 81,730.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 199,654.00 |  | 60,000.00 |  | 974,883.00 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 3,663,773.00 | 1,118,097.00 | 259,937.00 | 989,603.00 | 273,661.40 |  |  | 1,453,991.00 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40,205.00 |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 3,850,991.00 | 1,675,981.00 |  | 2,305,871.00 |  | 139,636.00 |  | 187,961.00 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 174,249.00 | 30,000.00 | 16,500.00 | 45,000.00 | 14,500.00 | 34,500.00 |  | 35,000.00 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  | 74,553.00 |  |  |  | 3,363,008.00 |
| Total expenses | 21,598,921.00 | 5,192,717.00 | 1,448,616.00 | 11,860,259.00 | 612,217.68 | 1,429,940.00 |  | 11,264,260.00 |
| Net profit before tax | 55,773,277.00 | 10,152,337.00 | 1,983,279.00 | 12,804,064.00 | (629,806.54) | 12,251,357.00 |  | 13,624,649.00 |
| less: provision for taxation | 13,692,488.20 | 4,221,994.00 | 728,890.00 | 4,528,843.00 |  | 4,044,146.10 |  | 4,809,492.00 |
| Net profit after tax | 42,080,788.80 | 5,930,343.00 | 1,254,389.00 | 8,275,221.00 | (629,806.54) | 8,207,210.90 |  | 8,815,157.00 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 42,080,788.80 | 5,930,343.00 | 1,254,389.00 | 8,275,221.00 | (629,806.54) | 8,207,210.90 |  | 8,815,157.00 |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | (4,208,078.88) | (588,169.00) | (125,439.00) | (827,522.10) |  | (820,721.09) |  | (881,516.00) |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  | (2,965,569.00) |  | $(400,000.00)$ |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 34,823,011.38 |  | 950,662.00 | 9,600,012.00 |  | 5,931,138.00 |  | 5,673,508.00 |
| prior year adjustment |  | (48,651.00) |  | 289,766.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Devidend paid | (25,073,422.00) |  | (846,841.00) | (8,549,598.00) |  | (2,965,569.00) |  | (7,500,000.00) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors incentives |  | (397,014.00) | (35,904.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Awash's annual period ends with December 31 and stars with January 01.

| Unic | Total |
| :---: | :---: |
| 9,856,017.00 | 133,107,224.67 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 900,393.00 | 1,199,190.00 |
| 1,149,309.00 | 7,986,449.00 |
|  | 25,640,206.00 |
|  | - |
| 38,883.00 | 3,377,619.47 |
| 11,944,602.00 | 171,310,689.14 |
|  | - |
| 1,337,526.00 | 23,319,636.28 |
| 2,859,288.00 | 22,774,792.00 |
|  | - |
|  | 1,423,445.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 24,792.00 | 1,430,293.00 |
| 304,863.00 | 1,611,400.00 |
| 975,546.00 | 8,734,608.40 |
|  | 40,205.00 |
|  | - |
| 1,226,558.00 | 9,386,998.00 |
|  | - |
| 71,065.00 | 420,814.00 |
|  | 3,437,561.00 |
| 6,799,638.00 | 60,206,568.68 |
| 5,144,964.00 | 111,104,120.46 |
| 1,890,950.95 | 33,916,804.25 |
| 3,254,013.05 | 77,187,316.21 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  |  |
| 3,254,013.05 | 77,187,316.21 |
| (325,401.31) | $(7,776,847.38)$ |
|  | (3,365,569.00) |
| 2,429,520.00 | 2,429,520.00 |
| 13,209.00 | 56,991,540.38 |
| 3,495.61 | 244,610.61 |
|  | (44,935,430.00) |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| $(250,000.00)$ | (682,918.00) |
| (2,378,850.00) | (2,378,850.00) |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry Income Statement - Non-life

## For the year ended June 30, 2000



| Nyala | Unic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17,687,353.00 | 6,974,462.00 | 140,432,721.54 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 19,917.00 |
| 2,177,225.00 | 899,218.00 | 8,490,949.00 |
|  |  | 20,557,124.42 |
|  |  | - |
| 13,320.00 | 7,828.00 | 4,018,297.51 |
| 19,877,898.00 | 7,881,508.00 | 173,519,009.47 |
|  |  | - |
| 3,501,336.00 | 653,765.00 | 10,024,892.83 |
|  | 1,793,166.00 | 32,333,253.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 741,880.00 |  | 741,880.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | 26,267.00 | 1,151,480.00 |
| 790,672.00 | 239,343.00 | 1,434,365.00 |
| 1,683,432.00 | 845,384.00 | 9,772,547.11 |
| 40,205.00 |  | 184,392.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 100,000.00 | 85,993.00 | 7,058,968.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 32,000.00 | 29,232.00 | 387,284.00 |
| 2,029,367.00 |  | 2,082,567.00 |
| 8,918,892.00 | 3,673,150.00 | 65,171,628.94 |
| 10,959,006.00 | 4,208,358.00 | 108,347,380.53 |
| 3,766,219.00 | 1,511,777.00 | 40,722,655.00 |
| 7,192,787.00 | 2,696,581.00 | 67,624,725.53 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  |  |
| 7,192,787.00 | 2,696,581.00 | 67,624,725.53 |
| (719,279.00) | $(269,658.00)$ | $(6,921,718.90)$ |
| $(800,000.00)$ |  | $(800,000.00)$ |
|  |  | $(29,900.00)$ |
| 4,821,004.00 | 3,897,346.00 | 40,668,767.38 |
|  |  | 183,737.10 |
| (4,821,004.00) | (3,894,749.00) | (37,881,189.00) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | $(420,002.00)$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30,1999

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib |
| Income |  |  |  | 6 months |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 73,465,616.00 | 8,543,331.00 | 2,408,764.00 | 5,441,689.00 | 4,224,040.15 | 10,075,051.00 |  |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 1,928,580.00 | 270,084.00 | 1,268,112.00 |  | 1,056,920.00 |  |
| Investment Income | 19,373,442.00 |  |  |  | 31,868.95 |  |  |
| Rent Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Income | 4,148,334.00 | 143,427.00 |  | 23,135.00 | 128,571.12 | 48,063.00 |  |
| Total Income | 96,987,392.00 | 10,615,338.00 | 2,678,848.00 | 6,732,936.00 | 4,384,480.22 | 11,180,034.00 |  |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 597,758.00 | 287,237.00 | 1,017,301.00 | 689,956.52 | 217,090.00 |  |
| Administrative and general expense | 23,519,373.00 | 1,256,431.00 | 433,077.00 | 967,827.00 |  | 1,259,872.00 |  |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 1,949,773.00 | 14,205.00 | 63,927.00 | 23,891.00 |  |  |  |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 106,233.00 |  | 50,000.00 |  |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 3,627,472.00 | 771,372.00 | 158,938.00 | 300,445.00 | 703,297.26 | 508,543.00 |  |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 57,674.00 |  |  |  |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 3,749,544.00 |  |  |  | 550,000.00 | 39,814.00 |  |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 142,727.00 | 25,000.00 | 16,500.00 |  | 32,000.00 | 27,500.00 |  |
| Other expenses |  |  |  |  | 50,000.00 | 27,000.00 |  |
| Total expenses | 32,988,889.00 | 2,718,766.00 | 977,679.00 | 2,473,371.00 | 2,025,253.78 | 2,129,819.00 |  |
| Net profit before tax | 63,998,503.00 | 7,896,572.00 | 1,701,169.00 | 4,259,565.00 | 2,359,226.44 | 9,050,215.00 |  |
| less: provision for taxation | 23,440,459.00 | 2,787,527.00 | 605,929.00 | 1,490,847.00 | 1,035,729.25 | 3,190,960.00 |  |
| Net profit after tax | 40,558,044.00 | 5,109,045.00 | 1,095,240.00 | 2,768,718.00 | 1,323,497.19 | 5,859,255.00 |  |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  | 30,569.00 |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  | (564,139.00) |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  | (29,800.00) |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  | (43,299.00) |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 40,558,044.00 | 5,109,045.00 | 1,095,240.00 | 2,162,049.00 | 1,323,497.19 | 5,859,255.00 |  |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | $(4,055,804.00)$ | (513,316.00) | $(109,524.00)$ | (216,205.00) | (132,349.71) | (585,925.50) |  |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  | (119,114.74) |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 20,496,687.38 |  | 167,457.00 | 1,050,414.00 |  | 5,003,966.00 |  |
| prior year adjustment | 3,851.00 | 44,112.00 |  |  | (15,250.48) | 37,884.00 |  |
| Less: Devidend paid | (29,201,792.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors incentives |  | (347,838.00) | (29,711.00) |  |  |  |  |
| Additional profit tax assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Nyala | Unic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15,116,035.00 | 9,596,613.00 | 128,871,139.15 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 1,943,548.00 | 921,103.00 | 7,388,347.00 |
|  |  | 19,405,310.95 |
|  |  | - |
| 10,777.00 | 9,267.00 | 4,511,574.12 |
| 17,070,360.00 | 10,526,983.00 | 160,176,371.22 |
|  |  | - |
| 1,767,560.00 | 683,191.00 | 5,260,093.52 |
|  | 1,970,805.00 | 29,407,385.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 327,890.00 |  | 327,890.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | 22,375.00 | 2,074,171.00 |
| 721,223.00 | 340,548.00 | 1,290,004.00 |
| 1,531,043.00 | 691,786.00 | 8,292,896.26 |
| 43,555.00 |  | 101,229.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 482,798.00 | 323,927.00 | 5,146,083.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 30,000.00 | 29,232.00 | 302,959.00 |
| 2,492,459.00 | - | 2,569,459.00 |
| 7,396,528.00 | 4,061,864.00 | 54,772,169.78 |
| 9,673,832.00 | 6,465,119.00 | 105,404,201.44 |
| 3,430,391.00 | 2,377,948.00 | 38,359,790.25 |
| 6,243,441.00 | 4,087,171.00 | 67,044,411.19 |
|  |  | 30,569.00 |
|  |  | (564,139.00) |
|  |  | $(29,800.00)$ |
|  |  | $(43,299.00)$ |
|  |  |  |
| 6,243,441.00 | 4,087,171.00 | 66,437,742.19 |
| (624,344.00) | $(408,717.00)$ | (6,646,185.21) |
| $(798,093.00)$ |  | $(798,093.00)$ |
|  | 207,383.00 | 88,268.26 |
|  | 11,509.00 | 26,730,033.38 |
|  |  | 70,596.52 |
| - |  | (29,201,792.00) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | (377,549.00) |
|  |  | - |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30,1998

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Joint venture Income | 70,663,366.00 | 6,477,975.00 | 1,152,761.00 | 13,859,186.00 | 4,133,774.48 | 7,319,117.00 |  | 12,435,241.00 | 8,532,747.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 1,757,455.00 | 184,732.00 | 2,314,233.00 |  | 931,478.00 |  | 1,628,635.00 | 1,059,756.00 |
| Investment Income | 18,021,185.00 |  |  |  | 87,634.94 |  |  |  |  |
| Rent Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Income | 410,989.00 | 2,000.00 |  | 16,939.00 | 76,874.95 | 196.00 |  | $\checkmark$ | 2,528.00 |
| Total Income | 89,095,540.00 | 8,237,430.00 | 1,337,493.00 | 16,190,358.00 | 4,298,284.37 | 8,250,791.00 |  | 14,063,876.00 | 9,595,031.00 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 472,628.00 | 201,461.00 | 1,903,687.00 | 511,988.24 | 853,238.00 |  | 1,619,124.00 | 598,391.00 |
| Administrative and general expense | 19,540,469.00 | 993,882.00 | 405,146.00 | 1,833,126.00 |  | 1,925,180.00 |  |  | 1,441,550.00 |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 348,191.00 |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 1,311,622.00 | 61,526.00 | 35,848.00 | 36,941.00 |  |  |  |  | 18,362.00 |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 18,000.00 | 192,328.00 |  | 50,000.00 |  | 632,519.00 | 336,800.00 |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 2,929,452.00 | 580,974.00 | 158,945.00 | 586,596.00 | 532,313.79 | 479,555.00 |  | 1,384,672.00 | 500,742.00 |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 159,383.00 |  |  |  | 756,220.00 |  |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 2,334,851.00 |  |  |  | 150,000.00 | 147,515.00 |  | 176,885.00 | 297,297.00 |
| Board fees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 135,731.00 |  | 16,500.00 | 32,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 27,500.00 |  | 30,000.00 | 24,750.00 |
| Other expenses |  |  |  |  | 52,500.00 | 112,000.00 |  | 1,278,289.00 |  |
| Total expenses | 26,252,125.00 | 2,163,010.00 | 835,900.00 | 4,744,061.00 | 1,276,002.03 | 3,594,983.00 |  | 6,225,900.00 | 3,217,892.00 |
| Net profit before tax | 62,843,415.00 | 6,074,420.00 | 501,593.00 | 11,446,297.00 | 3,021,482.34 | 4,655,803.00 |  | 7,837,976.00 | 6,377,139.00 |
| less: provision for taxation | 22,748,924.00 | 2,204,286.00 | 199,764.00 | 4,006,204.00 | 1,128,393.81 | 1,720,361.00 |  | 2,784,920.00 | 2,354,428.00 |
| Net profit after tax | 40,094,491.00 | 3,870,134.00 | 301,829.00 | 7,440,093.00 | 1,893,088.53 | 2,935,442.00 |  | 5,053,056.00 | 4,022,711.00 |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  | 113,549.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  | 846,061.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  | 120,000.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  | 161,923.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others | (55,329.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 40,039,162.00 | 3,870,134.00 | 301,829.00 | 6,425,658.00 | 1,893,088.53 | 2,935,442.00 |  | 5,053,056.00 | 4,022,711.00 |
| Less: $10 \%$ transfer to legal reserve | (4,003,916.20) | (403,188.00) | $(30,183.00)$ | (642,565.80) | $(189,308.85)$ | (293,544.20) |  | (505,306.00) | (402,271.00) |
| General resrves |  |  |  |  | (170,377.96) |  |  | (1,401,907.00) |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 13,293,489.58 |  | (104,189.00) | 99,046.00 |  | 2,362,068.00 |  | 1,054,157.00 | 406,901.00 |
| prior year adjustment |  | 161,749.00 |  | 72,276.00 |  |  |  |  | $(68,392.00)$ |
| Less: Devidend paid | (28,832,048.00) |  |  | (4,904,000.00) |  |  |  |  | (3,751,566.00) |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  | (272,152.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Awash's, Nile's and NICE's annual periods ends with December 31 and stars with January 01


Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30,1997

|  | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit from underwriting | 43,008,913.00 | 5,096,569.00 | (7,663.00) | 10,686,856.00 | 3,188,509.21 | 4,146,678.34 |  |
| Joint venture Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss from Inward treaties |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Devident Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Income |  | 1,975,739.00 | 8,938.00 | 2,254,648.00 |  | 1,243,087.96 |  |
| Investment Income | 14,729,059.00 |  |  |  | 254,914.30 |  |  |
| Rent Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Income | 908,843.00 |  |  | 12,693.00 | 11,867.96 | 764.18 |  |
| Total Income | 58,646,815.00 | 7,072,308.00 | 1,275.00 | 12,954,197.00 | 3,455,291.47 | 5,390,530.48 |  |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salaries and employees benefit |  | 410,598.00 | 62,141.00 | 1,201,920.00 | 476,941.04 | 596,225.45 |  |
| Administrative and general expense | 19,198,863.00 | 861,787.00 |  | 1,576,132.00 |  | 1,271,113.69 |  |
| Advertising and publicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office rent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary general meeting expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial charges | 2,036,851.00 | 43,744.00 | 8,481.00 | 60,576.00 |  |  |  |
| Directors fixed remuneration |  | 54,000.00 | 4,875.00 | 138,163.00 |  | 50,000.00 |  |
| Depreciation fixed asset | 2,816,028.00 | 344,896.00 | 23,367.00 | 320,976.00 | 464,467.41 | 373,008.89 |  |
| Amortization intangible aassets |  |  |  | 50,898.00 |  |  |  |
| Bad debts written off |  |  |  |  |  | 143,931.85 |  |
| Provision for bad debts | 2,280,727.00 |  |  |  | 325,000.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Audit fee \& expenses | 105,577.00 |  | 6,600.00 | 35,000.00 | $30,000.00$ | 22,500.00 |  |
| Other expenses |  |  |  | 77,720.00 |  | 11,000.00 |  |
| Total expenses | 26,438,046.00 | 1,715,025.00 | 105,464.00 | 3,461,385.00 | 1,296,408.45 | 2,467,779.88 |  |
| Net profit before tax | 32,208,769.00 | 5,357,283.00 | $(104,189.00)$ | 9,492,812.00 | 2,158,083.02 | 2,922,750.60 |  |
| less: provision for taxation | 11,883,678.95 | 1,878,199.00 | - | 3,322,484.00 | 869,359.05 | 1,102,941.14 |  |
| Net profit after tax | 20,325,090.05 | 3,479,084.00 | (104,189.00) | 6,170,328.00 | 1,289,523.97 | 1,819,809.46 |  |
| Add: Income frome treasury bill |  |  |  | 59,378.00 |  |  |  |
| Less: Provision for bad debts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Donations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for severence pay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others | (4,114,220.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 16,210,870.05 | 3,479,084.00 | (104,189.00) | 6,229,706.00 | 1,289,523.97 | 1,819,809.46 |  |
| Less: 10\%transfer to legal reserve | $(1,621,087.01)$ | (347,908.00) |  | (622,970.60) | (128,952.40) | $(181,980.95)$ |  |
| General resrves $\quad$ 年 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Director's reserves |  |  |  |  | (116,057.15) |  |  |
| Add: Retained earning brought forward | 11,779,599.53 |  |  | 504,591.00 |  | 650,661.42 |  |
| prior year adjustment |  |  |  | $(12,280.00)$ |  | 73,577.95 |  |
| Less: Devidend paid | (13,075,893.00) |  |  | $(6,000,000.00)$ |  |  |  |
| Founder's and remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors remuneration |  | (234,838.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors incentives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Awash's, Nile's and NICE's annual periods ends with December 31 and stars with January 01.

| Nyala | Unic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,617,354.00 | 6,144,668.00 | 79,881,884.55 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 1,181,446.00 | 1,105,148.00 | 7,769,006.96 |
|  |  | 14,983,973.30 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 2,255.00 | 936,423.14 |
| 8,798,800.00 | 7,252,071.00 | 103,571,287.95 |
|  |  |  |
| 1,871,186.00 | 571,088.00 | 5,190,099.49 |
|  | 902,389.00 | 23,810,284.69 |
|  |  | - |
| 903,546.00 |  | 903,546.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  | 12,665.00 | 2,162,317.00 |
| 95,723.00 | 162,000.00 | 504,761.00 |
| 947,763.00 | 386,655.00 | 5,677,161.30 |
| 552,456.00 |  | 603,354.00 |
|  |  | 143,931.85 |
| 65,859.00 | 106,020.00 | 2,777,606.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 28,600.00 | 27,500.00 | 255,777.00 |
| 1,649,227.00 |  | 1,737,947.00 |
| 6,114,360.00 | 2,168,317.00 | 43,766,785.33 |
| 2,684,440.00 | 5,083,754.00 | 59,804,502.62 |
| 921,507.00 | 1,779,314.00 | 21,757,483.14 |
| 1,762,933.00 | 3,304,440.00 | 38,047,019.48 |
|  |  | 59,378.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  |  |
| 1,762,933.00 | 3,304,440.00 | 33,992,177.48 |
| (176,293.00) | $(330,444.00)$ | (3,409,635.95) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | (116,057.15) |
| (532,483.00) | 58,843.00 | 12,461,211.95 |
|  | 15,249.00 | 76,546.95 |
|  | (2,641,187.00) | (21,717,080.00) |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | (234,838.00) |
|  |  | - |

# Ethiopian Insurance Industry 

Income Statement-Non-life
For the year ended June 30,1996


| Total |
| :---: |
| 57,404,186.08 |
| - |
| - |
| 1,010,186.66 |
| 2,861,443.07 |
| 14,124,602.00 |
| - |
| 1,651,619.06 |
| 77,052,036.87 |
| - |
| 2,784,103.17 |
| 20,470,840.12 |
| - |
| 1,006,043.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 2,014,864.00 |
| 422,648.00 |
| 3,487,859.47 |
| 243,590.00 |
| - |
| 1,981,534.00 |
| - |
| 157,524.00 |
| 876,535.00 |
| 33,445,540.76 |
| 43,606,496.11 |
| 15,299,455.84 |
| 28,307,313.27 |
| 60,709.43 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 28,368,022.70 |
| (2,890,051.27) |
| (134,949.31) |
| - |
| 7,583,395.00 |
| 112,410.56 |
| (18,252,779.00) |
| - |
| (81,118.00) |
| - |
| - |


| Item |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash |
| Current Assets |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 8,994,284.83 | 10,218,213.00 |
| Cash at bank | 41236564.69 | 37,121,716.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |
| Banks | 288,049,678.04 | 275,768,618.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 443,116,002.35 | 26,040,500.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (233,277,287.57) | (24,706,836.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 39,983,433.85 | 28,194,733.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (8,161,219.82) | (1,415,699.00) |
| Accrude interest recievable | 42,435,275.76 | 10,944,213.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 7124438.96 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (5,275,908.95) |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 40,969,950.15 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Prepayments | 9,520,319.60 |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 2,877,367.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 982,491,727.24 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |
| Current account life |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 6,559,813.90 |  |
| Total Current Asset | 1,663,767,073.03 | 365,042,825.00 |
| Investment |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 1,582,510.21 | 62,368,886.00 |
| Treasury bills | 80,623,944.30 |  |
| Other (specify) | 195,112,820.08 | 6,000,000.00 |
| Sub total | 277,319,274.59 | 68,368,886.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 10,075,350.00 |
| Deferred Charges | (4,111,346.27) |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |
| Land \&building | 157,918,018.34 | 91,460,130.00 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(95,136,995.76)$ | (10,991,491.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 27,564,970.06 | 15,634,698.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (15,530,069.26) | (8,923,813.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 54,113,695.88 | 2,686,771.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(20,740,965.95)$ | (1,027,624.00) |
| Motor vehicles | 94,806,357.77 | 35,792,032.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(60,821,530.40)$ | (15,687,288.00) |
| Other (specify) | 2,638,009.28 | 774,727.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(1,391,352.43)$ | (693,090.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease + others) |  | 6,808,478.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  | (610,932.00) |
| Total fixed asset | 143,420,137.53 | 115,222,598.00 |
| Total Assets | 2,080,395,138.88 | 558,709,659.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 475,294,127.89 | 145,589,614.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 381,175,470.85 |  |
| Inward business reserve | 8,631,870.00 |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |
| Insur, provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 387,069,354.83 | 179,986,317.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 97,056,341.44 | 16,061,606.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 20,315,816.80 |  |
| Provision for |  |  |
| Tax | 84,140,093.71 | 15,766,032.00 |
| Devidend payable | 190,031,524.28 | 7,296,794.00 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 75,508,093.89 | 27,086,594.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  | 18,812,211.00 |
| Other (specify) |  | 15,845.00 |
| Total Current Liability | 1,719,222,693.69 | 410,615,013.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  |
| Total liability | 1,719,222,693.69 | 410,615,013.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |


| Paid up Capital | $57,007,038.00$ | $67,169,000.00$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Share premium |  | $777,500.00$ |
| Legal reserve | $58,562,445.96$ | $21,298,894.00$ |
| Genaral reserve | $15,371,248.04$ |  |
| Retained earnings | $236,365,848.04$ | $58,849,252.00$ |
| Inter business current account | $(6,134,134.85)$ |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{3 6 1 , 1 7 2 , 4 4 5 . 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 8 , 0 9 4 , 6 4 6 . 0 0}$ |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{2 , 0 8 0 , 3 9 5 , 1 3 8 . 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 8 , 7 0 9 , 6 5 9 . 0 0}$ |

Ethiopian
Balance
For the year

| Global | Nile | Nice | Africa |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1,380,413.00 | 2,370,164.00 | 57,309,386.00 | 2,687,994.00 |
|  | 14,433,216.00 | 87,061,577.00 | 49,387,220.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 35,225,208.00 | 254,056,264.00 | 2,000,000.00 | 100,000,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 3,171,395.00 | 28,565,434.00 | 13,775,510.00 | 81,625,170.00 |
| (2,057,944.08) | (26,938,787.00) | (9,123,685.00) | (57,038,918.00) |
| 7,451,937.00 | 5,478,278.00 | 3,919,026.00 | 6,358,823.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1,069,195.00 | 9,033,186.00 | 2,045,603.00 | 5,604,815.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,715,438.00 |  | 1,830,125.00 | 19,198,753.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 75,929.00 | 5,137,796.00 | 861,393.00 | 1,202,492.00 |
| 416,009.00 | 972,457.00 |  | 1,509,010.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 28,000,000.00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 2,525,000.00 | 3,696,856.00 |  |
| 85,447,579.92 | 295,633,008.00 | 163,375,791.00 | 210,535,359.00 |


| $210,000.00$ | $49,217,600.00$ | $17,826,875.00$ | $56,560,000.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $630,000.00$ | $1,205,075.00$ |  | $15,000,000.00$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{8 4 0 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 4 2 2 , 6 7 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 , 8 2 6 , 8 7 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 5 6 0 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ |
| $4,193,550.00$ | $13,138,350.00$ | $5,405,415.00$ | $9,415,350.00$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| $22,175,369.00$ | $37,832,505.00$ | $3,927,851.00$ | $200,018,883.00$ |


| (4,682,578.00) | (6,585,861.00) | (763,191.00) | -3899120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,786,158.00 | 5,922,870.00 | 4,898,158.00 | 4,752,832.00 |
| (1,375,857.00) | (3,822,524.00) | (3,965,826.00) | (3,747,607.00) |
| 947,621.00 | 3,831,091.00 | 859,027.00 | 7,548,523.00 |
| $(620,231.00)$ | (2,747,660.00) | (303,694.00) | (6,058,923.00) |
| 4,791,105.00 | 17,154,875.00 | 7,751,171.00 | 11,199,910.00 |
| (3,470,172.00) | (10,394,393.00) | (5,370,585.00) | (6,880,673.00) |
| 2,747,395.00 | 778,138.00 |  |  |
| (631,665.00) | $(31,997.00)$ |  |  |
| 13,519,382.00 | 23,209,280.00 | 2,750,000.00 | 2,198,166.00 |
| (1,461,651.00) | (1,229,031.00) |  |  |
| 33,724,876.00 | 63,917,293.00 | 9,782,911.00 | 205,131,991.00 |
| 124,206,005.92 | 423,111,326.00 | 196,390,992.00 | 496,642,700.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 23,881,411.00 | 102,115,437.00 | 56,868,808.00 | 109,364,536.00 |
|  |  | 11,361,334.00 | 12,290,106.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 23,004,426.00 | 112,714,278.00 | 40,588,788.00 | 165,640,594.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 19,254,974.00 | 18,283,371.00 | 11,324,777.00 | 41,787,488.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,995,593.00 | 3,026,731.00 | 5,013,893.00 | 3,354,495.00 |
| 97,500.00 | 16,894,142.00 |  | 314,177.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,052,062.00 | 13,103,618.00 | 5,075,075.00 | 54,407,609.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5,648,030.00 | 508,433.00 |
| 75,285,966.00 | 266,137,577.00 | 135,880,705.00 | 387,667,438.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 5,133,416.00 | 9,048,413.00 |  |  |
| 80,419,382.00 | 275,185,990.00 | 135,880,705.00 | 387,667,438.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


| $28,554,500.00$ | $85,000,000.00$ |  | $62,769,000.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $36,036,100.00$ | $215,000.00$ |
| $3,151,583.00$ | $19,935,652.00$ | $5,893,444.00$ | $16,090,119.00$ |
| $290,485.00$ |  |  |  |
| $11,790,058.00$ | $42,749,163.00$ | $18,578,403.00$ | $30,295,406.00$ |
|  | $240,521.00$ |  | $(394,266.00)$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{4 3 , 7 8 6 , 6 2 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 9 2 5 , 3 3 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 , 5 0 7 , 9 4 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 8 , 9 7 5 , 2 5 9 . 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 2 0 6 , 0 0 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 3 , 1 1 1 , 3 2 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 6 , 3 8 8 , 6 5 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 6 , 6 4 2 , 6 9 7 . 0 0}$ |

## Insurance Industry

: Sheet-Non-life
ended June 30, 2013

| Company |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nib | Nyala | Unic | Oromia |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 16,455,189.01 | 153,222,874.00 | 53,142,007.00 | 23,523,310.00 |
| 9,427,506.21 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 47,451,489.00 | 95,100,000.00 | 218,155,535.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 67,845,379.84 | 12,840,045.00 | 13,986,795.00 | 17,442,523.00 |
| (41,516,516.90) |  |  |  |
| 4,700,792.06 |  | 3,675,389.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,925,531.75 | 3,256,830.00 | 7,417,081.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 19,502,217.00 | 28,466,030.00 |  | 1,425,766.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,231,315.79 | 5,277,229.00 | 42,809,515.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 259,129,372.00 |  |  | 173,452,285.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1,530,118.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 36,164.40 | 2,766,860.00 |  |  |
| 398,188,440.16 | 300,929,868.00 | 339,186,322.00 | 217,374,002.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 50,487,203.00 | 36,291,000.00 | 35,175,000.00 | 22,461,732.00 |
| 9,000,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 | 5,000,000.00 |  |
|  |  |  | 471,808.00 |
| 59,487,203.00 | 46,291,000.00 | 40,175,000.00 | 22,933,540.00 |
| 12,493,650.00 | 4,650,000.00 | 13,130,171.00 | 5,566,845.00 |
|  |  | 5,281.00 | 1,051,162.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 29,164,197.53 | 75,287,745.00 | 26,630,867.00 |  |


| (3,902,779.27) | (12,144,372.00) | (2,335,366.00) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5,814,067.48 | 6,786,032.00 | 4,136,186.00 | 3,562,522.00 |
| (3,614,881.34) | (3,991,644.00) | (2,717,092.00) | (1,628,724.00) |
| 3,961,664.21 | 8,171,876.00 | 9,053,021.00 | 1,264,992.00 |
| (2,840,308.33) | (7,405,492.00) | (5,912,578.00) | (704,754.00) |
| 23,747,401.85 | 16,633,564.00 | 16,571,692.00 | 12,242,106.00 |
| (12,347,620.95) | (10,400,821.00) | (8,775,223.00) | (6,481,391.00) |
|  | $(250,154.00)$ |  | 1,919,659.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,012,142.47 | 2,412,300.00 | 3,972,129.00 |  |
| (2,556,185.21) | $(606,425.00)$ | (879,802.00) |  |
| 47,437,698.44 | 74,492,609.00 | 39,743,834.00 | 10,174,410.00 |
| 517,606,991.60 | 426,363,477.00 | 432,240,608.00 | 257,099,959.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 120,548,123.00 | 65,647,767.00 | 88,083,685.00 | 78,757,258.00 |
| 26,800,641.00 |  | 4,902,168.00 | 14,239,006.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| $3,000,000.00$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 141,888,697.00 | 102,598,526.00 | 106,799,250.00 | 83,193,090.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 57,404,788.00 | 56,767,386.00 | 28,762,098.00 | 4,682,522.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 8,839,170.00 | 9,154,809.00 | 12,861,821.00 | 5,837,250.00 |
|  | 1,960,798.00 | 5,836,936.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 20,103,836.00 | 27,316,233.00 | 20,161,792.00 | 6,884,428.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 378,585,255.00 | 263,445,519.00 | 267,407,750.00 | 193,593,554.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 747,808.00 |  | 1,041,336.00 |  |
| 379,333,063.00 | 263,445,519.00 | 268,449,086.00 | 193,593,554.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


| $83,291,000.00$ | $31,000,000.00$ | $87,534,475.00$ | $37,338,818.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | $3,585,000.00$ | $1,869,168.00$ |
| $15,629,678.00$ | $25,263,675.00$ | $21,259,386.00$ | $3,612,429.00$ |
|  | $45,843,997.00$ |  | $20,685,993.00$ |
|  | $51,489,074.00$ | $51,378,820.00$ |  |
| $39,353,249.00$ | $9,321,184.00$ | $33,841.00$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathbf{6 3 , 5 0 6}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 3 8 , 2 7 3 , 9 2 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 2 , 9 1 7 , 9 3 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 , 7 9 1 , 5 2 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 7 , 0 9 9 , 9 6 2 . 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{5 1 7 , 6 0 6 , 9 9 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 6 , 3 6 3 , 4 4 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 2 , 2 4 0 , 6 0 8 . 0 0}$ |  |



|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,570,484.00 | 1,186,075.00 | 1,971,086.00 | 679,453.74 | 893,087.00 |
| $(1,168,266.00)$ | $(417,001.00)$ | $(626,547.00)$ | $(122,195.14)$ | $(249,191.00)$ |
| 1,558,749.00 | 684,056.00 | 542,162.00 | 527,208.59 | 766,434.00 |
| $(877,979.00)$ | $(247,402.00)$ | $(164,986.00)$ | $(109,130.25)$ | $(209,109.00)$ |
| 12,651,631.00 | 6,837,317.00 | 4,689,305.00 | 3,423,166.54 | 2,930,992.00 |
| (5,806,235.00) | $(2,313,863.00)$ | (1,211,171.00) | (673,375.98) | $(854,051.00)$ |
|  |  |  | 79,194.90 |  |
|  |  |  | $(1,526.06)$ |  |
|  |  |  | 385,391.33 | 1,914,947.00 |
|  |  |  | $(48,173.91)$ | $(335,116.00)$ |
| 8,928,384.00 | 5,729,182.00 | 5,199,849.00 | 4,140,013.76 | 4,857,993.00 |
| 159,862,012.00 | 98,453,255.00 | 57,332,006.00 | 47,710,146.14 | 26,591,171.52 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 39,546,400.00 | 30,693,843.00 | 16,947,556.00 | 20,180,179.21 | 2,996,580.00 |
|  | 3,365,644.00 | 2,984,968.00 | 1,485,837.42 | 201,097.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 56,138,179.00 | 15,990,842.00 | 11,135,050.00 | 7,990,173.32 | 981,490.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,022,336.00 | 29,342,648.00 | 8,401,843.00 | 7,193,393.89 | 858,626.00 |
|  | 5,303,718.00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,921,245.00 |  | 98,254.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,951,980.00 | 1,656,338.00 | 2,832,535.97 | 344,264.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 8,714,813.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 13,717,355.00 |  |  |  | 4,457.00 |
| 112,345,515.00 | 86,648,675.00 | 41,224,009.00 | 39,682,119.81 | 14,101,327.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 112,345,515.00 | 86,648,675.00 | 41,224,009.00 | 39,682,119.81 | 14,101,327.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| $32,728,551.00$ | $17,015,000.00$ | $17,442,457.00$ | $17,438,750.00$ | $\mathbf{1 7 , 4 0 4 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $410,250.00$ | $671,166.00$ | $385,391.33$ |  |
| $3,109,734.00$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $11,724,593.00$ | $(5,620,671.00)$ | $(2,005,625.00)$ | $(9,796,115.00)$ | $(4,914,155.00)$ |
| $(46,381.00)$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{1 2 , 4 8 9 , 0 4 5 . 0 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{4 7 , 5 1 6 , 4 9 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 9 0 4 , 5 7 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 1 0 7 , 9 9 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 0 2 6 , 0 2 6 . 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{1 5 9 , 8 6 2 , 0 1 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 , 4 5 3 , 2 5 4 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 , 3 3 2 , 0 0 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 7 1 0 , 1 4 6 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 5 9 1 , 1 7 2 . 0 0}$ |



|  | (140,441,754.03) |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 88,158,679.28 |
|  | (51,901,237.74) |
|  | 96,516,891.68 |
|  | (49,970,836.53) |
|  | 271,222,626.16 |
|  | (151,488,393.33) |
|  | 8,686,969.18 |
|  | (2,749,630.49) |
|  | 67,182,215.80 |
|  | (7,727,316.12) |
| 1,893,490.00 | 773,797,269.73 |
| 29,278,769.00 | 5,931,994,217.06 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 11,027,121.00 | 1,387,542,446.10 |
|  | 458,806,272.27 |
|  | 8,631,870.00 |
|  | 3,000,000.00 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 1,435,719,055.15 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 3,027,335.00 | 401,231,533.33 |
|  | 25,619,534.80 |
|  | - |
|  | 155,009,386.71 |
|  | 222,431,871.28 |
|  | - |
| 6,718,507.00 | 267,202,965.86 |
|  | - |
|  | 8,714,813.00 |
|  | 18,812,211.00 |
|  | 19,894,120.00 |
| 20,772,963.00 | 4,412,616,079.50 |
|  | - |
|  | 15,970,973.00 |
| 20,772,963.00 | 4,428,587,052.50 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | - |


| $\mathbf{8 , 0 3 5 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $649,727,589.00$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{4 0 1 , 7 5 0 . 0 0}$ | $44,351,325.33$ |
| $6,906.00$ | $193,813,945.96$ |
|  | $82,191,723.04$ |
| $62,150.00$ | $490,946,201.04$ |
|  | $42,374,013.15$ |
|  | - |
| $\mathbf{8 , 5 0 5 , 8 0 6 . 0 0}$ | $1,503,404,797.52$ |
| $\mathbf{2 9 , 2 7 8 , 7 6 9 . 0 0}$ | $5,931,991,850.02$ |


|  | Nonlife | life |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| total |  |  |  |
| Industry | $1,503,404,797.52$ | $57,532,000.00$ | $1,560,936,797.52$ |
| State | $361,172,445.19$ | $4,000,000.00$ | $365,172,445.19$ |
| \% of state | $\mathbf{2 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 \%}$ |


| Item |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash |
| Current Assets |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 335,099,599.69 | 13,694,134.00 |
| Cash at bank |  | 31,881,437.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |
| Banks |  | 183,602,330.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |
| Trade debtors | $300,972,011.76$ | 70,334,850.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (28,891,739.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) |  | 14,328,205.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (2,012,366.00) |
| Accrued Interest receivables |  | 7,091,072.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 17,698,087.73 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 44,154,093.89 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Prepayments |  |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 2,154,297.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 683,248,641.23 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |
| Current account life |  | $(108,801.00)$ |
| Current account non- life |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 3,275,882.41 |  |
| Total Current Asset | 1,384,448,316.71 | 292,073,419.00 |
| Investment |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 58,731,027.56 | 53,718,500.00 |
| Treasury bills | 80,623,944.30 |  |
| Other (specify) | 141,764,726.12 | 6,000,000.00 |
| Sub total | 281,119,697.98 | 59,718,500.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 9,809,700.00 |
| Deferred Charges | (2,644,753.94) |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |
| Land \&building | 123,437,990.50 | 87,054,759.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(90,950,073.88)$ | (6,092,374.00) |


| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 22,445,519.22 | 11,981,998.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (13,874,231.50) | (5,975,381.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 53,183,515.93 | 1,615,825.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(16,099,778.25)$ | - |
| Motor vehicles | 78,786,311.47 | 22,884,643.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (52,336,248.52) | (10,899,241.00) |
| Other (specify) | 1,075,514.63 | 774,727.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (1,282,727.06) | (673,000.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 6,808,478.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  | (391,867.00) |
| Total fixed asset | 104,385,792.54 | 107,088,567.00 |
| Total Assets | 1,785,007,141.02 | 468,690,186.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 453,101,087.24 | 138,590,601.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 248,185,691.78 |  |
| Inward business reserve | 14,959,969.26 |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |
| Insur, provid., and pens. Fund |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 350,356,410.32 | 151,056,351.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 90,458,403.92 | 10,191,221.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 16,574,601.99 |  |
| Provision for |  |  |
| Income tax | 74,738,854.14 | 5,062,774.00 |
| Devidend payable | 133,624,576.36 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 72,281,954.83 | 38,426,122.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 17,690,535.89 |  |
| Total Current Liability | 1,471,972,085.73 | 343,327,069.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  | 16,771,026.00 |
| Total liability | 1,471,972,085.73 | 360,098,095.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 65,398,000.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500.00 |


| Legal reserve | $58,562,445.96$ | $14,375,691.00$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Genaral reserve | $15,371,248.04$ | $26,931,614.00$ |
| Retained earnings | $188,857,966.97$ | $1,109,285.00$ |
| Inter business current account | $(6,763,643.68)$ |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | $313,035,055.29$ | $108,592,090.00$ |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{1 , 7 8 5 , 0 0 7 , 1 4 1 . 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 8 , 6 9 0 , 1 8 5 . 0 0}$ |

Ethiopian In
Balance ${ }^{6}$
For the year el

| Global | Nile | Nice | Africa |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,098,964.00 |  | 1,448,570.00 | 3,213,121.00 |
| 9,715,433.00 | 23,982,988.00 | 63,707,045.00 | 62,771,396.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 19,533,307.00 |  | 22,904,122.00 | 79,257,644.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 11,873,587.00 | 68,549,068.00 | 24,545,727.00 | 135,940,426.00 |
| (2,287,371.00) | (24,930,532.00) | (8,288,080.00) | $(50,666,602.00)$ |
| 5,637,092.00 | 21,584,620.00 | 7,427,152.00 | 19,073,482.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 673,624.00 | 4,232,642.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 8,132,228.00 | 3,916,432.00 | 1,383,804.00 | 18,740,646.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 734,948.00 |  | 421,791.00 | 1,512,110.00 |
| 321,177.00 | 972,457.00 |  | 1,470,516.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 159,592,511.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 55,759,365.00 | 253,667,544.00 | 114,223,755.00 | 275,545,381.00 |


| $1,240,000.00$ | $49,217,600.00$ | $16,540,846.00$ | $53,026,000.00$ |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $3,800,000.00$ | $2,000,000.00$ | $15,000,000.00$ |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{5 3 , 0 1 7 , 6 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 5 4 0 , 8 4 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 0 2 6 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 , 2 4 0 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $10,474,200.00$ | $2,460,750.00$ | $8,400,000.00$ |  |  |  |
| $3,944,550.00$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $19,509,026.00$ | $933,408.00$ |  |  |  |  |
| $20,171,748.00$ | $(5,722,530.00)$ | $(716,521.00)$ |  |  |  |  |
| $(3,586,977.00)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| $1,748,507.00$ | $15,763,295.00$ | $3,787,548.00$ | $13,491,793.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $290,485.00$ |  |  |  |
| $1,476,779.00$ | $35,272,638.00$ | $15,770,220.00$ | $23,736,273.00$ |
|  | $9,724,904.00$ |  | $1,645,696.00$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $29,812,771.00$ | $130,588,837.00$ | $35,962,768.00$ | $95,088,762.00$ |
| $\mathbf{9 3 , 5 9 5 , 9 8 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 4 , 1 7 5 , 4 9 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 4 , 4 8 8 , 3 5 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 5 , 2 8 5 , 6 1 4 . 0 0}$ |

## isurance Industry

;heet-Non-life
aded June 30, 2012

## Company

| Nib | Nyala | Unic | Oromia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 18,331,853.00 | 2,601,631.00 |  | 2,643,672.00 |
| 11,680,611.00 | 97,154,462.00 | 60,858,604.00 | 70,683,241.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 157,708,883.00 | 44,100,000.00 | 157,784,723.00 | 18,586,876.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 101,946,770.00 | 54,092,727.00 | 69,816,763.00 | 27,143,299.00 |
| (35,633,719.00) | (15,995,471.00) | (23,753,885.00) | $(4,955,795.00)$ |
| 5,631,116.00 |  | 2,813,364.00 | 332,883.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 5,186,028.00 | 1,022,437.00 | 3,511,528.00 | 1,655,842.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 36,610,796.00 | 1,272,699.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1,089,725.00 | 4,341,673.00 | 12,190,889.00 | 3,425,972.00 |
| 638,487.00 |  |  | 1,503,152.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 41,312,691.00 |
| 56,162,508.00 | - |  |  |
|  |  | 4,449,772.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 13,042,133.00 |  | 664,463.00 |
| 359,353,058.00 | 201,632,291.00 | 287,671,758.00 | 162,996,296.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 52,457,324.00 | $33,741,000.00$ | 29,925,000.00 | 9,187,000.00 |
|  |  | 5,000,000.00 |  |
| 10,000,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 |  |  |
| 62,457,324.00 | 43,741,000.00 | 34,925,000.00 | 9,187,000.00 |
| 9,750,000.00 | 4,650,000.00 | 11,365,042.00 | 4,895,025.00 |
|  |  | 24,763.00 | 1,252,033.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 11,814,372.00 | 30,355,938.00 | 12,317,153.00 |  |
| (2,494,686.00) | (10,682,164.00) | (1,932,038.00) |  |


| 4,881,367.00 | 5,572,793.00 | 3,317,546.00 | 3,010,128.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(2,910,727.00)$ | $(3,683,943.00)$ | $(2,374,801.00)$ | $(989,563.00)$ |
| 3,687,790.00 | 7,672,337.00 | 7,914,214.00 | $1,014,103.00$ |
| (2,203,789.00) | $(6,923,481.00)$ | (3,968,270.00) | $(433,214.00)$ |
| 19,223,166.00 | 12,672,731.00 | 13,300,365.00 | 9,143,329.00 |
| $(8,705,367.00)$ | $(9,678,528.00)$ | (7,422,259.00) | $(4,559,340.00)$ |
| 16,171,771.00 | 30,904,116.00 |  | 229,550.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,825,635.00 | 1,846,080.00 | 3,164,727.00 |  |
| $(658,179.00)$ |  |  |  |
| 43,631,353.00 | 58,055,879.00 | 24,316,637.00 | 7,414,993.00 |
| 475,191,735.00 | 308,079,170.00 | 358,303,200.00 | 185,745,347.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 130,203,293.00 | 58,496,947.00 | 86,267,708.00 | 62,061,410.00 |
| 22,396,860.00 | 5,525,726.00 | 5,266,615.00 | 10,250,179.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,500,000.00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 110,228,024.00 | 52,264,702.00 | 85,839,058.00 | 51,352,311.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 67,424,383.00 | 37,769,101.00 | 25,956,969.00 | 9,973,578.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 5,089,500.00 | 15,286,561.00 | 6,004,408.00 | $372,304.00$ |
|  | 1,143,964.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 24,614,718.00 |  | 21,653,610.00 | 12,615,772.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 8,260,414.00 |  |  | $(354,540.00)$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 12,891,980.00 |  |  |
| 370,717,192.00 | 183,378,981.00 | 230,988,368.00 | 146,271,014.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,080,308.00 |  | 1,115,717.00 |  |
| 372,797,500.00 | 183,378,981.00 | 232,104,085.00 | 146,271,014.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 65,000,000.00 | $31,000,000.00$ | 75,766,949.00 | $32,858,000.00$ |
| 1,500,000.00 |  | 4,516,000.00 | 1,628,577.00 |


| $11,045,572.00$ | $19,542,667.00$ | $15,577,439.00$ | $1,371,363.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $27,000,000.00$ |  |  |
| $24,848,664.00$ | $39,933,513.00$ | $30,338,727.00$ |  |
|  | $7,224,009.00$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | $3,616,403.00$ |
| $102,394,236.00$ | $124,700,189.00$ | $126,199,115.00$ | $39,474,343.00$ |
| $\mathbf{4 7 5 , 1 9 1 , 7 3 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 8 , 0 7 9 , 1 7 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 8 , 3 0 3 , 2 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 , 7 4 5 , 3 5 7 . 0 0}$ |


| Lion | Abay | Berhan | Tsehay | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 4,431,675.00 | 7,632,658.00 | 4,291,163.00 | 5,784,584.00 | 401,271,624.69 |
| 16,004,615.00 |  | 7,493,594.00 |  | 455,933,426.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 7,588,313.00 | 21,741,140.00 | $8,000,000.00$ |  | 720,807,338.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 36,748,630.00 | 10,224,278.00 | 3,664,579.00 | 1,818,410.00 | 917,671,125.76 |
| (4,908,212.00) | $(724,927.00)$ | $(407,360.00)$ |  | (201,036,333.00) |
| 1,874,175.00 | 220,053.00 |  |  | 78,922,142.00 |
|  |  |  |  | (2,012,366.00) |
| 853,460.00 | 484,265.00 |  |  | 24,710,898.00 |
|  |  |  | 180,134.00 | - |
| 120,217.00 |  | 204,139.00 |  | 87,874,909.73 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | 44,154,093.89 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 3,453,439.00 | 661,113.00 |  | 168,541.00 | 28,000,201.00 |
|  | 511,246.00 |  | 5,807.00 | 7,571,332.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 32,731,461.00 |  |  |  | 916,885,304.23 |
|  |  |  |  | 56,162,508.00 |
|  |  |  |  | 4,340,971.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  | 3,925.00 | 1,302,880.00 | 23,609.00 | 16,986,403.41 |
| 98,897,773.00 | 40,753,751.00 | 24,548,995.00 | 7,981,085.00 | 3,558,243,578.71 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 9,000,000.00 | 2,040,000.00 | 4,000,000.00 | 1,700,000.00 | 374,524,297.56 |
|  |  |  |  | 85,623,944.30 |
| 2,500,000.00 | 772,000.00 |  |  | 191,836,726.12 |
| 11,500,000.00 | 2,812,000.00 | 4,000,000.00 | 1,700,000.00 | 651,984,967.98 |
| 2,867,950.00 | 1,803,750.00 | 2,346,750.00 | 1,758,188.00 | 70,420,967.00 |
|  |  |  | 375,757.00 | (1,367,957.94) |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  | 1,404,553.00 | 305,594,394.50 |
|  |  |  | (43,697.00) | (122,177,363.88) |


| 1,834,022.00 | 637,302.27 | 1,721,028.00 | 383,753.00 | 68,200,890.49 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (817,712.00) | $(200,942.00)$ | $(262,092.00)$ | (8,781.00) | (39,724,825.50) |
| 1,300,715.00 | 298,621.16 | 348,434.00 | 236,423.00 | 92,408,535.09 |
| (651,055.00) | (101,857.00) | $(54,056.00)$ | (9,667.00) | (41,893,332.25) |
| 9,280,169.00 | 3,822,154.39 | 3,261,871.00 |  | 207,332,701.86 |
| (4,094,886.00) | (1,182,891.00) | $(470,536.00)$ |  | (122,551,875.52) |
|  |  |  |  | 201,820,650.63 |
|  |  |  |  | (2,198,338.06) |
|  | 70,817.57 | 1,719,660.00 |  | 35,119,877.57 |
|  | (23,932.00) | $(171,966.00)$ |  | 20,858,855.00 |
| 6,851,253.00 | 3,319,273.39 | 6,092,343.00 | 1,962,584.00 | 597,309,196.93 |
| 120,116,976.00 | 48,688,774.39 | 36,988,088.00 | 13,777,614.00 | 4,857,367,969.41 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 36,026,384.00 | 17,830,413.00 | 11,179,877.00 | 1,952,982.00 | 1,305,744,690.24 |
|  |  | 938,530.00 | 17,968.00 | 333,535,662.78 |
|  |  |  |  | 14,959,969.26 |
|  |  |  |  | 2,500,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 40,647,574.00 | 5,791,268.00 | 4,467,606.00 | 251,450.00 | 1,106,402,178.32 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 5,258,466.00 | 13,131,876.00 | 6,310,363.00 | 633,805.00 | 389,431,801.92 |
|  |  |  |  | 16,574,601.99 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 969,370.00 |  |  |  | 118,206,231.14 |
|  |  |  |  | 135,710,083.36 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  | 1,615,346.00 | 1,961,550.00 | 398,051.00 | 245,594,410.83 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 56,965,285.00 |  |  |  | 65,311,674.00 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 10,089,875.00 |  |  |  | 40,672,390.89 |
| 92,991,669.00 | 38,368,903.00 | 24,857,926.00 | 3,254,256.00 | 3,690,522,725.73 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | 23,551,920.00 |
| 92,991,669.00 | 38,368,903.00 | 24,857,926.00 | 3,254,256.00 | 3,714,074,645.73 |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| 19,272,419.00 | 13,850,000.00 | 15,661,708.00 | 11,633,750.00 | 555,977,864.00 |
|  | 207,000.00 | 658,123.00 | 385,391.00 | 9,887,591.00 |


| $1,801,004.00$ |  |  |  | $157,067,324.96$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $6,051,884.00$ |  |  |  | $75,645,231.04$ |
|  | $(3,737,129.00)$ | $(4,189,679.00)$ |  | $357,606,936.97$ |
|  |  |  | $(1,495,784.00)$ | $11,830,965.32$ |
|  |  |  |  | $3,616,403.00$ |
| $27,125,307.00$ | $10,319,871.00$ | $12,130,152.00$ | $10,523,357.00$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 3 , 2 9 3}, 344.29$ |
| $\mathbf{1 2 0 , 1 1 6 , 9 7 6 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 6 8 8 , 7 7 4 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 9 8 8 , 0 7 8 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 7 7 7 , 6 1 3 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 8 5 7 , 3 6 7 , 9 9 0 . 0 2}$ |

$\square$

| Item |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash |
| Current Assets |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |
| Cash on hand | 18,245,846.71 | 6,523,049.00 |
| Cash at bank | 244,066,428.39 | 24,358,547.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |
| Banks |  | 72,847,600.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 215,639,845.25 | 63,906,394.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | $(76,801,007.00)$ | (23,145,547.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 16,342,125.41 | 14,042,503.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (12,912,105.99) | $(3,050,192.00)$ |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 11,995,079.54 | 1,704,985.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 13,760,433.35 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 42,184,516.71 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |
| Prepayments | 5,011,974.09 |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 1,566,340.00 |
| Short term investments |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 529,488,561.56 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |
| Current account life |  | 10,031,361.00 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 9,332,409.77 |  |
| Total Current Asset | 1,016,354,107.79 | 168,785,040.00 |
| Investment |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 58,623,517.29 | 40,417,500.00 |
| Treasury bills | 80,623,944.00 |  |
| Other (specify) | 27,967,416.32 |  |
| Sub total | 167,214,877.61 | 40,417,500.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 8,302,350.00 |
| Deferred Charges | (1,059,192.50) |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |
| Land \&building | 114,873,024.71 | 93,496,200.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(86,740,055.96)$ | (1,477,953.00) |


| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 18,643,519.06 | 8,190,276.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (13,492,338.60) | $(4,287,296.00)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 47,469,574.67 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $\begin{gathered} \hline(11,564,977.94) \\ 77,559,223.97 \\ (44,226,403.67) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Motor vehicles |  | 17,307,627.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (8,291,580.00) |
| Other (specify) | 1,051,357.83 | 773,450.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(441,717.38)$ | (647,890.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 8,462,170.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  | (219,067.00) |
| Total fixed asset | 103,131,206.69 | 113,305,937.00 |
| Total Assets | 1,285,640,999.59 | 330,810,827.00 |
| Current liability |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 278,495,855.33 | 88,658,923.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 221,557,913.91 |  |
| Inward business reserve |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |
| Insur, provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 15,767,466.04 |  |
| Outstanding claims | 251,505,350.01 | 81,975,575.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 87,578,008.06 | 6,097,426.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 14,777,342.97 |  |
| Provision for |  |  |
| Income tax | 13,784,546.86 | 4,615,380.00 |
| Devidend payable | 79,829,440.72 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 61,586,024.46 | 33,763,289.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 16,234.24 |  |
| Total Current Liability | 1,024,898,182.60 | 215,110,593.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  | 29,259,037.00 |
| Total liability | 1,024,898,182.60 | 244,369,630.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 55,349,000.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500.00 |


| Legal reserve | $61,007,038.00$ | $11,140,662.00$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Genaral reserve | $12,926,656.00$ | $18,064,752.00$ |
| Retained earnings |  | $1,109,285.00$ |
| Inter business current account | $155,451,822.87$ |  |
| Other (specify) | $(25,649,737.39)$ |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | $260,742,817.48$ | $86,441,199.00$ |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | $\mathbf{1 , 2 8 5 , 6 4 1 , 0 0 0 . 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 0 , 8 1 0 , 8 2 9 . 0 0}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2011

| Global | Nile | Nice | Africa |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 670,974.00 |  | 1,218,766.89 | 10,052,180.00 |
| 7,187,976.00 | 11,520,958.00 | 28,960,036.26 | 107,821,083.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,655,986.00 |  | 11,757,350.00 | 37,037,979.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,415,865.00 | 48,492,989.00 | 21,051,221.61 | 111,702,951.00 |
| $(1,826,020.00)$ | (19,788,146.00) | (5,332,226.38) | (41,541,535.00) |
| 4,017,838.00 | 19,167,602.00 | 5,826,776.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1,085,905.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 5,714,608.00 | 6,401,604.00 | 1,206,919.14 | 32,601,006.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 546,895.00 |  | 415,826.57 | 811,003.00 |
| 240,336.00 |  | 264,822.59 | 1,630,279.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 83,986,830.00 | 10,920,734.56 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 7,113,301.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 31,892,705.00 |
| 31,624,458.00 | 156,895,138.00 | 76,290,227.24 | 293,093,556.00 |


| $610,000.00$ | $49,217,600.00$ |  | $43,376,000.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $5,000,000.00$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{6 1 0 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 2 1 7 , 6 0 0 . 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{4 3 , 3 7 6 , 0 0 0 . 0 0}$ |
| $3,370,275.00$ | $9,262,050.00$ | $2,460,750.00$ | $3,900,000.00$ |
| $79,653.00$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| $20,171,748.00$ | $22,965,605.00$ | $6,544,903.06$ | $85,239,799.00$ |
| $(2,580,915.00)$ | $(4,391,305.00)$ | $(669,851.49)$ |  |


| 1,549,102.00 | 5,508,501.00 | 1,157,913.63 | 3,971,676.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1,037,462.00) | (3,458,857.00) | $(925,066.53)$ | (3,228,029.00) |
| 641,356.00 | 5,693,498.00 | 3,760,494.29 | 5,761,056.00 |
| (407,947.00) | (3,690,095.00) | (2,854,986.73) | (5,323,478.00) |
| 4,641,526.00 | 12,309,777.00 | 5,236,795.90 | 8,500,517.00 |
| (2,746,290.00) | (8,198,747.00) | (4,484,931.92) | (6,652,892.00) |
| 453,075.00 | 33,129.00 |  |  |
| $(155,395.00)$ | (32,443.00) |  |  |
| 10,088,734.00 | 21,439,216.00 |  | 2,203,530.00 |
| (941,814.00) | $(958,218.00)$ |  |  |
| 29,675,718.00 | 47,220,061.00 | 7,765,270.21 | 90,472,179.00 |
| 65,360,104.00 | 267,594,849.00 | 86,516,247.45 | 430,841,735.00 |
|  | (21,191,736.00) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 13,111,244.00 | 77,696,889.00 | 32,507,837.80 | 87,558,053.00 |
|  | 13,609,945.00 |  | 9,729,106.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 7,152,197.00 | 47,316,738.00 | 27,074,999.81 | 106,597,990.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 9,485,348.00 | 3,817,264.00 | 4,183,012.14 | 118,962,331.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 474,925.00 | 1,795,243.00 | 12,619.07 | 2,183,837.00 |
|  |  |  | 963,048.00 |
|  |  | 22,076.62 |  |
| 3,057,297.00 | 18,479,175.00 | 4,279,911.15 | 28,350,882.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1,113,337.00 |  |  |  |
| 34,394,348.00 | 162,715,254.00 | 68,080,456.59 | 354,345,247.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 3,132,101.00 | 10,401,394.00 |  |  |
| 37,526,449.00 | 173,116,648.00 | 68,080,456.59 | 354,345,247.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 23,982,000.00 | 61,747,000.00 | 16,405,000.00 | 48,330,000.00 |
|  |  |  | 215,000.00 |


| $1,614,239.00$ | $12,421,664.00$ | $1,990,324.52$ | $11,132,698.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $290,485.00$ |  |  |  |
| $1,946,931.00$ | $20,309,537.00$ | $40,466.34$ | $15,072,131.00$ |
|  |  |  | $1,746,659.00$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $27,833,655.00$ | $94,478,201.00$ | $18,435,790.86$ | $76,496,488.00$ |
| $\mathbf{6 5 , 3 6 0 , 1 0 4 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 7 , 5 9 4 , 8 4 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 , 5 1 6 , 2 4 7 . 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 0 , 8 4 1 , 7 3 5 . 0 0}$ |

mpany

| Nib | Nyala | Unic | Oromia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,286,527.00 | 4,696,829.00 |  | 2,742,855.00 |
| 6,483,243.00 | 65,005,775.00 | 33,939,489.00 | 34,272,523.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 127,749,748.00 | 19,200,000.00 | 118,741,013.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 85,951,304.00 | 41,249,217.00 | 56,437,028.00 | 24,503,369.00 |
| (29,694,587.00) | (15,725,838.00) | (16,772,861.00) | (7,233,947.00) |
| 1,325,107.00 |  |  | 110,507.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 3,603,937.00 | 377,568.00 | 1,936,706.00 | 272,749.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 14,020,588.00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 4,289,151.00 | 2,212,996.00 | 576,273.00 | 3,112,417.00 |
| 1,473,735.00 |  |  | 769,521.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 17,267,355.00 |
|  | - |  |  |
|  |  | 1,242,099.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 22,264.00 | 9,137,937.00 | 3,206,987.00 | 403,264.00 |
| 225,511,017.00 | 126,154,484.00 | 199,306,734.00 | 76,220,613.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 39,718,147.00 | 28,914,000.00 | 29,925,000.00 | 6,760,000.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 39,718,147.00 | 28,914,000.00 | 29,925,000.00 | 6,760,000.00 |
| 5,622,825.00 | 4,650,000.00 | 7,766,345.00 | 4,314,000.00 |
| 216,945.00 |  | 24,763.00 | 1,089,901.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 23,746,016.00 | 57,268,596.00 | 11,322,969.00 |  |
| $(1,904,344.00)$ | (9,222,505.00) | (1,644,298.00) |  |


| 3,868,193.00 | 5,005,442.00 | 3,381,767.00 | 1,624,730.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(2,303,103.00)$ | $(3,375,801.00)$ | (2,515,377.00) | $(478,341.00)$ |
| 2,673,494.00 | 7,548,437.00 | 6,916,257.00 | 606,655.00 |
| $(1,566,779.00)$ | $(6,507,128.00)$ | $(2,360,561.00)$ | $(228,143.00)$ |
| 13,828,371.00 | 11,803,116.00 | 10,330,441.00 | 9,057,766.00 |
| $(7,304,106.00)$ | $(8,892,569.00)$ | $(6,300,752.00)$ | $(2,733,527.00)$ |
|  |  |  | $43,381.00$ |
|  |  | (462,355.00) | (611.00) |
| 4,161,830.00 | 2,412,300.00 | 3,972,129.00 |  |
| $(586,456.00)$ | $(526,015.00)$ | $(735,001.00)$ |  |
| 34,613,116.00 | 55,513,873.00 | 21,905,219.00 | 7,891,910.00 |
| 305,682,050.00 | 215,232,357.00 | 258,928,061.00 | 96,276,424.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 80,624,001.00 | 39,307,010.00 | 61,229,789.00 | 33,333,393.00 |
| 16,448,062.00 | 4,620,574.00 | 2,788,595.00 | 4,950,706.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2,000,000.00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 74,278,773.00 | 49,349,204.00 | 71,200,802.00 | 18,948,687.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 37,957,742.00 | 10,701,909.00 | 13,329,409.00 | 13,368,392.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 3,955,016.00 | 1,860,321.00 | 1,020,400.00 | 154,133.00 |
|  | 1,140,173.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10,264,792.00 | 7,154,247.00 | 18,014,659.00 | 1,574,180.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 6,310,722.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 3,524,793.00 |  |  |
| 225,528,386.00 | 123,968,953.00 | 167,583,654.00 | 72,329,491.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 790,111.00 |  | 1,190,098.00 |  |
| 226,318,497.00 | 123,968,953.00 | 168,773,752.00 | 72,329,491.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 37,485,500.00 | $31,000,000.00$ | 51,775,632.00 | 29,135,000.00 |
| 1,000,067.00 |  | 1,008,600.00 | 1,381,025.00 |


| $8,157,910.00$ | $15,226,648.00$ | $12,243,836.00$ | $215,677.00$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $20,000,000.00$ |  |  |
| $32,720,075.00$ | $25,036,756.00$ | $25,126,241.00$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $(6,784,767.00)$ |
| $79,363,552.00$ | $91,263,404.00$ | $90,154,309.00$ | $23,946,935.00$ |
| $\mathbf{3 0 5 , 6 8 2 , 0 4 9 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 5 , 2 3 2 , 3 5 7 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 8 , 9 2 8 , 0 6 1 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 , 2 7 6 , 4 2 6 . 0 0}$ |



| 1,176,767.00 | 530,022.40 | 54,607,909.09 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(563,634.00)$ | $(105,922.45)$ | (35,771,227.58) |
| 833,338.00 | 142,981.60 | 82,047,141.56 |
| $(434,502.00)$ | $(35,745.37)$ | (34,974,343.04) |
| 6,854,459.00 | 2,615,376.87 | 180,044,996.74 |
| $(2,798,656.00)$ | $(523,075.00)$ | $(103,153,529.59)$ |
|  |  | 2,354,392.83 |
|  |  | (1,740,411.38) |
|  |  | 52,739,909.00 |
|  |  | (3,966,571.00) |
| 5,067,772.00 | 2,623,638.05 | 519,185,899.95 |
| 78,753,305.00 | 28,010,481.80 | 3,449,647,440.84 |
|  |  | $(21,191,736.00)$ |
|  |  | - |
| 26,778,128.00 | 2,895,299.65 | 822,196,422.78 |
|  | 184,183.30 | 273,889,085.21 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 2,000,000.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 15,767,466.04 |
| 24,031,639.00 | 325,738.57 | 759,757,693.39 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 5,157,825.00 | 10,725,959.74 | 321,364,625.94 |
|  |  | 14,777,342.97 |
|  |  | - |
| 515,635.00 |  | 30,372,055.93 |
|  |  | 81,932,661.72 |
|  |  | 22,076.62 |
|  | 1,076,229.96 | 187,600,686.57 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 6,310,722.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 4,939,983.00 |  | 9,594,347.24 |
| 61,423,210.00 | 15,207,411.22 | 2,525,585,186.41 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 44,772,741.00 |
| 61,423,210.00 | 15,207,411.22 | 2,570,357,927.41 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 18,855,719.00 | 13,398,000.00 | 444,469,889.00 |
|  | 203,250.00 | 4,585,442.00 |


| $828,978.00$ |  | $135,979,674.52$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $(2,354,602.00)$ |  | $48,927,291.00$ |
|  | $(798,179.80)$ | $120,563,242.54$ |
|  |  | $157,198,481.87$ |
|  |  | $(32,434,504.39)$ |
| $17,330,095.00$ | $12,803,070.20$ | $\mathbf{8 7 9 , 2 8 9 , 5 1 6 . 5 4}$ |
| $\mathbf{7 8 , 7 5 3 , 3 0 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 , 0 1 0 , 4 8 1 . 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 4 4 9 , 6 4 7 , 4 4 3 . 9 5}$ |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2010

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 845,153 | 33,528,004 |
| Cash on hand | 225,265,589 | 13,120,700 | 10,209,408 | 11,380,077 | 20,357,516 | 5,428,551 | 13,146,297 | 35,809,328 |  |
| Cash at bank |  | 9,898,075 |  |  | 6,585,927 | 40,010,659 | 6,776,704 | 8,695,299 |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  | 1,524,311 |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks | 499,644,167 | 66,756,629 |  |  |  | 60,266,880 |  |  | 93,470,175 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 166,798,682 | 44,208,484 | 9,838,539 | 40,281,137 | 17,043,928 | 97,659,972 | 64,997,402 | 51,676,832 | 36,835,030 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (74,418,769) | $(17,035,501)$ |  | $(16,848,174)$ | $(4,906,436)$ | $(37,544,341)$ | $(20,077,863)$ | $(16,613,905)$ | $(16,067,468)$ |
| Other debtors (specify) |  | 5,947,501 |  | 3,419,802 | 1,912,605 | 33,361,908 | 2,938,312 | 9,103,412 | 796,318 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | $(3,166,837)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables |  | 3,590,503 |  | 1,293,449 |  | 1,885,570 | 1,275,138 |  | 1,834,027 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers |  |  | 7,497,823 | 3,802,500 | 1,043,094 | 34,303,601 | 14,716,727 |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 30,312,592 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments |  |  |  | 3,107,987 | 232,603 | 234,369 | 1,281,289 |  | 735,531 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 1,092,166 |  | 2,587,750 |  | 2,185,616 |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites |  |  |  | 72,657,787 |  |  | 76,807,401 | 19,110,000 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22,059,851 |  |  |
| Current account life | 63,497,135 | (43,311) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,406,645 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 473,193 |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  | 2,525,000 | 155,014 | 1,693,194 |  | 1,159,270 | 816,002 |
| Total Current Asset | 911,099,395 | 124,368,409 | 27,545,770 | 124,207,315 | 43,948,563 | 239,485,979 | 183,921,258 | 110,258,582 | 154,354,264 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 35,785,002 | 31,286,500 | 210,000 | 49,217,600 | 8,948,850 | 30,919,000 | 34529748 | 25,984,000 | 24,625,000 |
| Treasury bills | 80,623,944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5,300,000 |
| Sub total | 116,408,947 | 31,286,500 | 210,000 | 49,217,600 | 8,948,850 | 30,919,000 | 34,529,748 | 25,984,000 | 29,925,000 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 6,035,700 | 2,952,750 | 5,982,300 | 2,142,450 | 3,900,000 | 5,553,750 | 4,650,000 | 6,653,617 |
| Deferred Charges |  |  | 59,307 |  |  |  |  |  | 35,398 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 113,403,883 | 1,323,277 | 19,537,402 | 19,345,529 | 3,633,408 |  | 10,961,567 | 30,274,936 | 10,746,100 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (81,247,915) | $(270,761)$ | (1,574,853) | $(3,533,794)$ | $(623,182)$ |  | (1,187,209) | $(7,824,532)$ | $(1,218,124)$ |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 16,665,038 | 5,290,735 | 1,455,671 | 5,512,754 | 1,125,699 | 3,960,981 | 2,838,401 | 4,579,758 | 3,260,285 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (11,621,101) | $(3,352,526)$ | $(904,952)$ | $(3,442,883)$ | $(881,352)$ | (3,609,430) | $(1,894,691)$ | $(3,091,155)$ | $(2,314,951)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 26,020,561 |  | 526,863 | 2,472,229 | 3,506,036 | 5,897,869 | 2,000,718 | 7,211,841 | 5,324,424 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(10,089,388)$ |  | $(330,145)$ | $(1,906,796)$ | $(2,692,037)$ | $(5,702,136)$ | $(1,101,797)$ | $(6,049,625)$ | $(991,573)$ |


| Motor vehicles | 60,794,538 | 13,598,213 | 3,973,048 | 11,788,151 | 5,234,840 | 8,220,484 | 11,325,783 | 10,578,281 | 8,920,936 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(38,326,868)$ | (7,333,356) | (2,365,880) | (8,163,095) | $(4,042,167)$ | $(6,165,466)$ | (5,408,652) | (8,571,927) | $(5,899,345)$ |
| Other (specify) | 2,462,679 | 38,061,778 | 431,653 | 3,121,262 | 2,727,949 | 55,845,737 | 8,188,380 | 17,851,176 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(1,118,161)$ | $(616,502)$ | $(86,331)$ | $(31,334)$ |  |  | $(126,792)$ |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 8,462,170 | 10,038,734 | 22,813,074 |  | 684,538 | 3,634,173 | 2,412,300 | 3,972,129 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | $(696,711)$ | $(2,351,804)$ |  |  | (1,950,257) | $(485,810)$ | $(662,601)$ |
| Total fixed asset | 76,943,265 | 55,163,028 | 30,004,499 | 45,623,293 | 7,989,194 | 59,132,577 | 27,279,624 | 46,885,243 | 21,137,280 |
| Total Assets | 1,104,451,606 | 216,853,637 | 60,772,326 | 225,030,508 | 63,029,057 | 333,437,556 | 251,284,380 | 187,777,825 | 212,105,559 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums |  | 63,965,083 | 8,847,892 | 57,380,233 | 22,167,679 | 60,402,516 | 71,757,860 | 32,974,369 | 45,083,175 |
| Other technical provisions |  |  |  | 9,970,710 |  | 6,629,124 | 12,331,331 |  | 2,725,292 |
| Inward business reserve |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,500,000 |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur, provid.,and pens. Fund | 400,203,404 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 209,011,895 | 60,736,940 | 4,500,134 | 49,896,793 | 15,769,921 | 77,990,057 | 54,226,104 | 47,673,669 | 55,408,119 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 81,691,091 | 5,476,249 | 11,999,556 | 5,898,040 | 3,214,580 | 101,384,056 | 34,398,365 | 19,180,108 | 13,550,560 |
| Due to ceding companies | 11,691,803 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 23,891,895 | 4,458,032 | 1,344,338 |  | 577,412 | 155,075 | 3,974,590 | 7,418,051 | 1,732,726 |
| Devidend payable | 91,524,170 |  |  |  |  | 1,772,637 |  | 279,550 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 209,314 |  |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 20,002,156 | 14,814,133 | 3,584,477 | 8,223,885 | 2,361,653 | 21,040,425 | 9,543,268 | 3,738,792 | 13,488,225 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  | 1,875,842 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  | 2,535,565 | 676,490 |  |  |  | 978,913 |  |
| Total Current Liability | 838,016,413 | 149,450,437 | 32,811,962 | 133,921,993 | 44,300,558 | 269,373,890 | 187,731,518 | 112,243,452 | 131,988,097 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  | 3,355,823 | 11,077,884 |  |  | 998,142 |  | 1,264,480 |
| Total liability | 838,016,413 | 149,450,437 | 36,167,785 | 144,999,877 | 44,300,558 | 269,373,890 | 188,729,660 | 112,243,452 | 133,252,577 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038 | 40,238,000 | 20,000,000 | 40,547,000 | 14,283,000 | 26,000,000 | 37,025,000 | $31,000,000$ | 44,357,447 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500 |  |  |  | 215,000 | 966,067 |  | 303,900 |
| Legal reserve | 61,007,038 | 8,970,722 | 1,423,719 | 10,666,066 | 1,965,795 | 9,224,824 | 6,449,603 | 12,444,786 | 10,185,255 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656 |  |  |  | 2,479,703 |  |  | 15,000,000 |  |
| Retained earnings | 135,494,427 | 1,109,285 | 3,180,822 | 28,817,574 |  | 25,879,481 | 18,114,051 | 17,089,587 | 24,006,380 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  | 2,744,361 |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  | 16,307,694 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 266,435,159 | 67,403,201 | 24,604,541 | 80,030,640 | 18,728,498 | 64,063,666 | 62,554,721 | 75,534,373 | 78,852,982 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 1,104,451,572 | 216,853,638 | 60,772,326 | 225,030,517 | 63,029,057 | 333,437,556 | 251,284,381 | 187,777,825 | 212,105,559 |


| Oromia | Lion | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 23,948,594 | 58,321,751 |
| 2,656,851 |  | 337,374,317 |
| 12,447,101 |  | 84,413,765 |
|  |  | 1,524,311 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 720,137,851 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 9,727,973 | 11,197,445 | 550,265,424 |
| $(1,677,639)$ | $(1,326,108)$ | (206,516,204) |
| 181,638 | 175,799 | 57,837,295 |
|  |  | $(3,166,837)$ |
|  | 162,080 | 10,040,767 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 131,840 | 61,495,585 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 30,312,592 |
|  |  | - |
| 1,552,499 | 591,097 | 7,735,375 |
| 342,374 | 543,015 | 6,750,921 |
|  |  | - |
| 12,598,500 | 11,750,594 | 192,924,282 |
|  |  | 22,059,851 |
|  |  | 65,860,469 |
|  |  | 473,193 |
|  |  | 6,348,480 |
| 37,829,297 | 47,174,356 | 2,004,193,188 |
|  |  | - |
| 5,885,000 | 1,000,000 | 248,390,700 |
|  |  | 80,623,944 |
|  |  | 5,300,000 |
| 5,885,000 | 1,000,000 | 334,314,645 |
| 4,196,700 | 2,818,586 | 44,885,853 |
|  |  | 94,705 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 209,226,102 |
|  |  | $(97,480,369)$ |
| 1,055,183 | 956,676 | 46,701,181 |
| $(190,427)$ | $(410,350)$ | (31,713,819) |
| 354,055 | 582,123 | 53,896,719 |
| $(90,659)$ | $(301,559)$ | $(29,255,716)$ |

$\left.\begin{array}{|r|r|r|}\hline 7,166,108 & 4,719,770 & 146,320,152 \\ \hline(1,250,444) & (1,784,591) & (89,311,791) \\ \hline & & 128,690,614 \\ \hline & & (1,979,120) \\ \hline 930,283 & 1,238,021 & 54,185,422 \\ \hline \mathbf{7 , 8 4 2 , 3 9 0} & (742,812) & (7,021,785) \\ \hline \mathbf{5 5 , 7 5 3 , 3 0 6} & \mathbf{4 , 2 5 7 , 2 7 8} & \mathbf{3 5 2 , 2 5 7 , 5 9 0} \\ \hline & & \mathbf{2 , 7 6 5 , 7 4 5 , 9 8 0} \\ \hline & & - \\ \hline & & - \\ \hline & & 15,739,474\end{array}\right)$

# Ethiopian Insurance Industry 

## Balance Sheet-Non-life

For the year ended June 30, 2009

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | oromia | Lion |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 8,188,331 | 1,026,036 |  | 410,274 | 2,088,864 | 7,980,154 | 2,135,874 |  |  | 1,142,059 |
| Cash at bank | 144,616,791 | 1,749,554 | 8,229,602 | 18,094,015 | 15,671,891 | 23,806,236 | 7,330,326 | 16,729,052 | 30,315,232 |  | 8,833,542 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 63,017,638 |  |  |  | 69,129,815 |  | 8,437,627 | 53,415,433 |  |  |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 139,925,146 | 34,167,466 | 7,263,601 | 37,186,608 | 11,781,908 | 76,923,606 | 48,330,185 | 31,884,107 | 52,089,252 |  | 9,665,225 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (75,898,862) | (13,953,520) | (2,156,230) | (18,759,448) | (2,284,117) | $(34,976,298)$ | $(14,200,765)$ | (11,611,572) | (19,167,581) |  | (1,461,097) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 2,110,657 | 4,057,338 | 4,800,754 | 3,778,367 | 1,210,761 | 16,572,360 | 1,967,520 | 4,747,226 | 595,262 |  | 211,704 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtulul a/c |  | (2,900,828) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 11,286,334 | 2,289,294 |  | 1,696,424 |  | 2,343,646 | 847,122 | 1,347,838 | 1,234,809 |  | 137,482 |
| Less: prov. for bad debfful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 735,062 |  | 6,685,748 | 1,385,682 | 1,244,869 | 15,323,299 | 6,420,460 |  |  |  | 193,415 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 25,191,873 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 5,716,601 | 2,692,864 | 658,571 | 4,114,096 | 177,838 | 394,210 | 1,453,900 | 1,192,428 | 1,045,361 |  | 513,123 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 980,544 |  | 1,757,022 |  | 1,643,672 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 469,225,261 |  |  | 43,330,161 |  |  | 48,838,454 | 24,010,000 |  |  | 5,826,184 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,165,212 |  |  |  |  |
| Current account life | 63,114,803 | 3,984,500 |  |  |  |  |  | (2,200,105) | 1,276,707 |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 5,310,126 |  |  | 4,295,699 |  | 2,797,692 |  | 1,116,111 | 156,850 |  | 760,707 |
| Total Current Asset | 791,333,792 | 104,273,181 | 26,508,082 | 96,878,625 | 28,213,423 | 176,047,102 | 133,132,568 | 77,788,586 | 120,961,325 |  | 25,822,344 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 33,513,047 | 28,037,500 | 210,000 | 49,042,724 | 12,827,611 | 30,919,000 | 33,917,146 | 22,400,000 | 24,625,000 |  |  |
| Treasury bills | 60,687,944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 94,200,991 | 28,037,500 | 210,000 | 49,042,724 | 12,827,611 | 30,919,000 | 33,917,146 | 22,400,000 | 24,625,000 |  |  |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056 | 5,105,550 | 2,822,175 | 5,982,300 | 1,965,000 | 3,900,000 | 4,929,975 | 4,650,000 | 5,953,973 |  | 2,664,574 |
| Deferred Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 47,793 |  | 742,813 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 113,891,274 | 28,941,287 | 18,511,248 | 20,887,526 | 6,231,942 | 22,923,271 | 15,978,809 | 45,851,921 | 10,490,134 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(77,827,844)$ | (204,597) | (617,042) | $(2,720,257)$ | (576,512) |  | $(1,088,055)$ | $(6,318,951)$ | (797,993) |  |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 16,188,495 | 4,890,607 | 1,342,558 | 5,23,796 | 4,353,665 | 3,864,235 | 2,420,343 | 4,201,126 | 2,842,184 |  | 810,729 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(10,108,307)$ | $(3,000,259)$ | (767,272) | $(2,970,726)$ | $(3,388,195)$ | $(3,235,996)$ | $(1,590,107)$ | $(2,839,900)$ | $(2,078,737)$ |  | (273,769) |


| Comp.r equip. and software | 23,356,590 |  | 457,775 | 4,548,304 |  | 5,767,868 | 1,313,689 | 6,973,998 | 4,445,908 | 515,798 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(8,906,806)$ |  | $(275,296)$ | $(2,995,183)$ |  | (5,618,615) | (812,072) | (5,471,909) | (817,614) | (208,037) |
| Motor vehicles | 43,138,503 | 11,186,993 | 3,205,455 | 11,995,742 | 4,947,923 | 8,474,631 | 9,366,897 | 9,602,582 | 8,807,294 | 3,451,367 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (35,267,107) | (5,961,778) | $(1,982,791)$ | $(8,303,839)$ | $(3,447,397)$ | (5,720,573) | $(4,988,447)$ | (7,632,208) | (5,143,948) | $(1,050,796)$ |
| Other (specify) | 2,662,532 | 773,450 |  | 32,850 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (1,522,513) | (577,267) |  | (30,322) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 8,462,170 | 5,033,734 | 17,992,542 |  | 684,538 | 1,972,343 | 2,412,300 | 3,972,129 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | $(453,036)$ | $(601,405)$ |  |  | (1,360,929) | $(445,605)$ | (590,200) |  |
| Total fixed asset | 65,604,816 | 44,510,606 | 24,455,333 | 43,069,029 | 8,121,427 | 27,139,359 | 21,212,471 | 46,333,354 | 21,129,157 | 3,245,292 |
| Total Assets | 960,290,655 | 181,926,837 | 53,995,590 | 194,972,679 | 51,127,461 | 238,005,461 | 193,192,160 | 151,171,940 | 172,717,248 | 32,475,023 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 166,483,557 | 60,461,227 | 6,339,633 | 41,320,176 | 17,916,413 | 43,811,678 | 54,232,211 | 26,485,684 | 36,147,770 | 12,278,642 |
| Other technical provisions | 145,779,057 |  |  | 9,005,974 |  | 4,502,564 | 10,303,401 |  | 1,436,480 |  |
| Inward business reserve | 9,478,538 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,000,000 |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur, provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 221,703,744 | 49,823,817 | 4,972,348 | 57,821,307 | 13,197,985 | 64,295,934 | 42,921,766 | 43,972,092 | 53,630,309 | 9,760,510 |
| Bank overdraft |  | 1,239,965 | 768,710 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  | 1,500,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 74,913,221 | 8,075,465 | 10,136,779 | 9,169,664 | 571,098 | 57,273,772 | 21,426,747 | 6,201,597 | 15,927,397 | 1,126,344 |
| Due to ceding companies | 9,975,755 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 12,617,137 | 1,948,096 | 948,474 |  | 259,344 | 168,385 | 3,129,044 | 3,058,626 | (3,143,681) | 21,169 |
| Devidend payable | 51,730,233 | 3,211,019 |  |  |  | 1,795,233 |  | 416,710 |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 126,217 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Creditors and acreruals | 22,168,947 | 7,967,180 | 2,892,628 | 16,442,757 | 2,707,316 | 16,207,447 | 8,227,375 | 4,581,610 | 13,803,824 |  |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  | 409,636 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  | 676,491 |  |  |  | 1,116,111 |  | 1,326,813 |
| Total Current Liability | 714,850,188 | 132,726,769 | 27,558,572 | 134,846,005 | 34,778,373 | 188,055,013 | 141,240,54 | 85,832,430 | 117,802,099 | 24,513,478 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  | 3,579,544 | 11,754,374 |  |  | 1,081,230 |  | 1,338,861 |  |
| Total liability | 714,850,188 | 132,726,769 | 31,138,116 | 146,600,379 | $34,778,373$ | 188,055,013 | 142,321,774 | 85,832,430 | 119,140,960 | 24,513,478 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financel by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038 | 34,037,000 | 19,512,000 | 39,882,000 | 13,100,000 | 26,000,000 | 32,866,500 | 31,000,000 | 39,693,154 | 17,776,950 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500 |  |  |  | 215,000 | 473,300 |  |  |  |
| Legal reserve | 62,893,353 | 7,011,840 | 1,083,970 | 7,562,249 | 1,666,557 | 7,326,894 | 4,484,424 | 10,545,943 | 7,597,698 |  |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15,000,000 |  |  |
| Retained earnings | 112,613,420 | 1,109,285 | 2,261,504 | 928,051 | 1,582,531 | 14,798,099 | 13,046,163 | 8,793,567 | 6,285,436 | ${ }^{(9,815,405)}$ |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  | 1,610,455 |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  | 6,264,443 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 245,440,467 | 49,200,068 | 22,857,474 | 48,372,300 | 16,349,087 | 49,950,448 | 50,870,387 | 65,339,510 | 53,576,288 | 7,961,545 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 960,290,655 | 181,926,837 | 53,995,590 | 194,972,679 | 51,127,460 | 238,005,461 | 193,192,161 | 151,171,940 | 172,717,248 | 32,475,023 |


| Total |
| ---: |
|  |
|  |
| $22,971,592$ |
| $275,376,241$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| $194,000,513$ |
| - |
| - |
| $449,217,103$ |
| $(194,469,490)$ |
| $40,051,949$ |
| $(2,900,828)$ |
| $21,182,949$ |
| - |
| $31,988,535$ |
| - |
| $25,191,873$ |
| - |
| $17,958,992$ |
| $4,381,238$ |
| - |
| $591,230,060$ |
| $24,165,212$ |
| $66,175,905$ |
| - |
| $14,437,185$ |
| $1,580,959,029$ |
| - |
| $235,492,028$ |
| $60,687,944$ |
| - |
| $296,179,972$ |
| $47,124,603$ |
| 790,606 |
| - |
| $283,707,412$ |
| $90,151,251)$ |
| $46,147,738$ |
| $(30,253,268)$ |
|  |


| 47,379,930 |
| :---: |
| (25,105,532) |
| 114,177,388 |
| (79,498,884) |
| 3,468,832 |
| (2,130,101) |
| 40,529,756 |
| (3,451,175) |
| 304,820,844 |
| 2,229,875,054 |
| - |
|  |
| 465,476,991 |
| 171,027,476 |
| 9,478,538 |
| 1,000,000 |
| - |
| - |
|  |
| 562,099,812 |
| 2,008,675 |
| 1,500,000 |
| 204,822,084 |
| 9,975,755 |
| - |
| 19,006,594 |
| 57,153,195 |
| 126,217 |
| 94,999,084 |
| - |
| 409,636 |
| - |
| 3,119,415 |
| 1,602,203,471 |
| - |
| 17,754,009 |
| 1,619,957,480 |
| - |
| . |
| - |
| 310,874,642 |
| 1,465,800 |
| 110,172,923 |
| 27,926,656 |
| 151,602,651 |
| 1,610,455 |
| 6,264,443 |
| 609,917,575 |
| 2,229,875,055 |

## Ethiopian Insurance Industry

Balance Sheet-Non-life

## For the year ended June 30, 2008

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Lion |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: | 119,713,334 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 2,152,945 | 2,364,512 | 199,908 | 642,384 | 6,153,449 | 5,929,911 | 2,057,488 | 12,858,334 | 243,489 |
| Cash at bank |  | 5,317,768 |  | 18,951,589 | 9,368,977 | 13,557,357 | 3,113,600 | 14,440,108 |  | 4,728,039 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 51,640,837 | 4,020,256 | 34,939,181 |  | 66,175,872 | 8,520,987 | 9,346,834 | 56,717,686 |  |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 112,129,217 | 34,960,973 | 6,992,687 | 37,853,871 | 12,611,490 | 72,215,107 | 36,377,592 | 31,144,031 | 37,921,786 | 6,196,683 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtulul a/c | (56,891,448) | (14,636,373) | (1,834,161) | (17,216,926) | $(3,861,294)$ | $(33,365,595)$ | (9,894,460) | (10,466,453) | $(13,526,295)$ | (690,213) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 2,007,405 | 1,178,510 | 955,915 | 9,529,939 | 1,811,745 | 1,108,658 | 383,676 | 8,817,199 |  | 87,771 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtulul a/c | $(1,181,776)$ | $(3,062,843)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 10,321,672 | 973,556 | 11,810 | 1,328,746 |  | 1,892,983 | 723,463 | 1,675,353 | 1,005,432 | 132,531 |
| Less: prov. for bad debful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 4,438,912 |  | 4,824,672 |  | 2,589,733 | $42,308,110$ | 3,901,265 |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtulua/c | (4,405,139) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 26,393,690 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtulal a/c | $(4,371,366)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 5,833,668 | 2,317,357 | 218,777 | 1,136,454 | 126,816 | 185,045 | 1,315,565 | 1,178,990 | 1,070,556 | 758,531 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  | 1,002,306 |  |  |  | 1,015,400 | 447,430 |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 367,616,917 |  |  |  | 3,796,692 |  | 26,784,310 | 28,000,000 |  | 5,500,000 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account life | 47,945,020 | 3,138,596 |  |  |  |  |  | 924,550 | 2,457,345 |  |
| Current account non-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) | 810,859 | 2,910,281 |  | 3,636,278 | 138,165 | 12,931,819 |  | 966,148 | 1,033,398 |  |
| Total Current Asset | 630,360,966 | 87,893,913 | 17,554,468 | 90,359,040 | 27,224,707 | 184,178,205 | 77,603,339 | 88,084,248 | 99,538,242 | 16,956,831 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 158,318,494 | 29,138,167 | 210,000 | 49,032,724 | 6,900,350 | 30,918,960 | 27,631,500 | 14,000,000 | 24,625,000 |  |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 158,318,494 | 29,138,167 | 210,000 | 49,032,724 | 6,900,350 | 30,918,960 | 27,631,500 | 14,000,000 | 24,625,000 |  |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056 | 4,623,000 | 2,525,325 | 5,400,000 | 1,720,950 | 3,900,000 | 3,000,000 | 4,650,000 | 4,492,950 | 2,611,530 |
| Deferred Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 58,427 | 990,417 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 112,133,970 | 17,175,340 |  | 19,482,825 | 3,520,242 | 7,281,865 | 12,588,143 | 34,897,779 | 10,271,104 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (74,278,010) |  |  | (1,055,472) | (529,842) |  | (427,751) | (5,706,122) | (397,029) |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 15,441,315 | 4,085,428 | 854,333 | 5,146,911 | 1,016,116 | 3,736,517 | 1,869,460 | 4,009,848 | 2,753,232 | 697,639 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (9,142,832) | $(2,482,316)$ | (623,451) | $(2,396,947)$ | $(793,090)$ | (2,749,211) | (1,343,481) | $(2,604,546)$ | $(1,888,245)$ | (139,528) |


| Comp.r equip. and software | 18,002,728 |  | 397,231 | 2,190,082 | 3,164,647 | 5,720,745 | 991,484 | 6,470,696 | 2,390,275 | 421,801 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (7,722,608) |  | (214,469) | (1,477,487) | (2,403,925) | $(4,422,839)$ | (632,494) | (4,823,426) | $(632,198)$ | (105,450) |
| Motor vehicles | 39,237,802 | 9,879,332 | 3,095,440 | 11,851,480 | 4,149,785 | 6,028,718 | 6,091,791 | 9,089,895 | 7,143,993 | 2,253,264 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (32,061,250) | $(4,655,476)$ | (1,677,125) | $(7,432,596)$ | $(2,801,147)$ | (5,334,163) | (3,879,620) | (7,079,573) | (4,366,795) | (450,653) |
| Other (specify) | 2,445,260 | 773,450 | 17,464,209 | 32,849 |  |  | 1,883,090 |  |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (1,373,612) | (528,224) |  | (29,374) |  |  | (42,264) |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 7,439,914 | 5,033,134 | 19,084,159 | 2,700,000 | 684,538 | 1,972,343 | 2,412,300 | 3,972,129 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | (351,761) | (1,577,134) |  |  | $(1,163,695)$ | $(405,400)$ | (517,799) |  |
| Total fixed asset | 62,682,761 | 31,687,448 | 23,977,541 | 43,819,296 | 8,022,786 | 10,946,170 | 17,907,006 | 36,261,451 | 18,728,667 | 2,677,073 |
| Total Assets | 860,513,276 | 153,342,528 | 44,267,334 | 188,611,060 | 43,868,793 | 229,943,335 | 126,141,845 | 142,995,699 | 147,443,286 | 23,23,851 |
| Current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 146,226,754 | 57,903,488 | 6,510,072 | 44,268,741 | 15,250,497 | 36,604,775 | 45,552,827 | 35,534,936 | 31,501,268 |  |
| Other technical provisions | 116,704,894 |  |  |  |  | 3,880,230 | 6,778,332 |  | 1,201,841 | 6,487,497 |
| Inward business reserve | 9,727,226 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  | 500,000 |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur, provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 174,896,905 | 37,085,981 | 3,467,472 | 65,685,209 | 10,635,942 | 50,900,836 | 21,318,889 | 43,210,925 | 41,298,475 | 2,674,079 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 105,045,142 | 3,350,556 | 6,783,237 | 2,160,360 | 180,188 | 77,504,008 | 12,188,381 | 2,672,894 | 1,061,622 | 1,529,703 |
| Due to ceding companies | 9,730,506 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 7,256,619 | 889,068 | 323,079 | 293,885 | 363,059 | 41,059 | 2,131,226 | 1,819,562 | 4,386,649 | 36,634 |
| Devidend payable | 45,395,789 |  |  | 4,140,383 |  | 2,063,633 |  | 1,546,950 | 1,067,260 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 154,542 |  | 540,878 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 20,206,288 | 8,337,194 | 3,651,191 | 2,321,900 | 2,642,774 | 13,359,406 | 737,835 | 4,756,785 | 6,825,459 | 1,567,664 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,072,064 |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  | 13,179,055 |  |  | 775,184 |  | 2,592,114 |  |
| Total Current Liability | 635,190,122 | 107,566,287 | 20,735,051 | 132,049,533 | 29,227,001 | 184,353,947 | 90,523,552 | 90,614,116 | 89,934,688 | 12,295,577 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | $\cdot$ |  | 3,803,266 | 12,642,092 |  | - | 2,383,045 |  | 1,413,242 |  |
| Total liability | 635,190,122 | 107,566,287 | 24,538,317 | 144,691,625 | 29,227,001 | 184,353,947 | 92,906,597 | 90,614,116 | 91,347,930 | 12,295,577 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financel by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038 | 30,820,000 | 18,333,000 | $36,000,000$ | 11,473,000 | 26,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 31,000,000 | 29,953,000 | 17,420,200 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500 |  |  |  | 215,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Legal reserve | 55,708,599 | 6,259,354 | 886,648 | 7,138,519 | 1,470,614 | 6,439,012 | 2,958,557 | 8,750,150 | 7,218,696 |  |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5,000,000 |  |  |
| Retained earnings | 99,680,862 | 1,109,285 | 509,369 | (1,076,668) | 1,698,178 | 12,807,157 |  |  | 18,923,660 | (6,479,926) |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  | 1,857,584 |  | 128,219 |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  | 6,810,102 |  |  |  |  | 10,276,691 | 7,631,433 |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 225,323,155 | 45,776,241 | 19,729,017 | 43,919,435 | 14,641,792 | 45,589,388 | 33,235,248 | 52,381,583 | 56,095,356 | 10,940,274 |
| Total Liabilit \& Shareholder's Fund | 860,513,276 | 153,342,528 | 44,267,334 | 188,611,060 | 43,868,793 | 229,943,335 | 126,141,845 | 142,995,699 | 147,443,286 | 23,235,851 |


| Total |
| :---: |
| 119,713,334 |
| 32,602,420 |
| 69,477,438 |
| - |
| - |
| $\cdot$ |
| 231,361,653 |
| - |
| - |
| 388,403,437 |
| (162,383,218) |
| 25,880,818 |
| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline(4,24,619) \\ \hline 18,065,546 \end{array}$ |
|  |  |
|  |
| 58,062,691 |
| (4,405,139) |
| 26,393,690 |
| (4,371,366) |
| 14,141,759 |
| 2,465,136 |
| - |
| 431,697,919 |
| - |
| 54,465,511 |
| - |
| 22,426,948 |
| 1,319,733,959 |
| - |
| 340,775,195 |
| - |
| $\cdot$ |
| 340,775,195 |
| 42,074,811 |
| 1,048,84 |
| - |
| 217,351,268 |
| (82,394,226) |
| 39,610,799 |
| (24,163,647) |


| 39,749,688 |
| :---: |
| (22,434,895) |
| 98,821,500 |
| (69,738,399) |
| 22,598,858 |
| (1,973,474) |
| 43,298,517 |
| (4,015,789) |
| 256,710,199 |
| 1,960,363,007 |
| - |
| - |
| 419,353,357 |
| 135,052,794 |
| 9,727,226 |
| 500,000 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 451,174,713 |
| - |
| - |
| 212,476,090 |
| 9,730,506 |
| - |
| 17,540,839 |
| 54,214,015 |
| 695,420 |
| 64,406,496 |
| 1,072,064 |
| - |
| - |
| 16,546,353 |
| 1,392,489,874 |
| - |
| 20,241,645 |
| 1,412,731,519 |
| - |
| - |
| $\cdot$ |
| 278,006,238 |
| 992,500 |
| 96,830,148 |
| 17,926,656 |
| 127,171,917 |
| 1,985,803 |
| 24,718,226 |
| 547,631,489 |
| 1,960,363,007 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2007

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Eic | Awash | Global | Nile | Nice | Africa | Nib | Nyala | Unic | Total |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 7,331 |  | 990,967 | 66,201 | 1,640,836 | 2,756,822 | 12,035 | 13,183,380 | 18,657,572 |
| Cash at bank | 46,129,865 | 9,031,674 | 3,409,255 | 35,071,053 | 11,421,595 | 7,504,315 | 4,292,862 | 18,053,721 |  | 134,914,340 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Banks |  | 57,583,270 | 7,105,415 | 43,851,261 | 164,561 | 66,856,762 |  | 22,135,643 | 38,173,183 | 235,870,095 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Trade debtors | 127,198,159 | 29,570,923 | 5,136,194 | 33,538,931 | 11,099,558 | 60,702,680 | 24,696,169 | 23,628,638 | 26,985,132 | 342,556,384 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (61,592,872) | (11,907,733) | $(1,150,555)$ | (11,484,076) | (3,492,490) | (29,665,512) | $(7,621,334)$ | $(8,482,429)$ | (10,324,175) | (145,721,176) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 4,902,594 | 1,114,887 | 3,155,929 | 10,557,638 | 1,295,988 | 1,358,005 | 175,830 | 3,701,775 | 994,291 | 27,256,937 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | $(143,128)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (143,128) |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 9,978,190 | 1,692,913 | 54,043 | 1,337,721 |  | 1,760,595 | 539,535 |  | 858,889 | 16,221,886 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due from reinsurers | 11,016,122 |  | 2,958,051 |  | 1,504,586 | 29,470,853 | 3,827,526 |  |  | 48,777,138 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | $(5,442,686)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(5,442,686)$ |
| Due from ceding companies | 33,517,146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 33,517,146 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (7,987,720) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (7,987,720) |
| Prepayments | 9,098,462 | 2,356,871 | 156,577 | 2,013,202 | 46,280 | 468,681 | 960,777 |  | 1,114,513 | 16,215,363 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  | 1,422,075 | 613,529 |  |  | 2,035,604 |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Fixed time deposites | 334,763,470 |  |  |  | 3,236,213 |  | 20,234,480 | 22,000,000 |  | 380,234,163 |
| Special savings accounts | 96,531,044 |  |  |  |  |  | 11,927,113 |  |  | 108,458,157 |
| Current account life | 45,856,927 | 1,955,053 |  |  |  |  |  | $(2,603,838)$ | 1,856,075 | 47,064,217 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |


| Others (specify) | 488,856 |  | 71,639 |  | 288,190 |  | 90,879 | 930,841 |  | 1,870,405 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Current sset | 644,457,557 | 91,262,061 | 20,896,548 | 115,876,697 | 25,630,682 | 141,519,290 | 62,494,188 | 79,376,386 | 72,841,288 | 1,254,354,697 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Equity Investment | 17,806,085 | 18,788,833 | 200,000 | 36,098,449 | 4,538,175 | 22,453,000 | 23,408,000 | 10,000,000 | 18,718,750 | 152,011,292 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) | 45,964,126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45,964,126 |
| Sub total | 63,770,211 | 18,788,833 | 200,000 | 36,098,449 | 4,538,175 | 22,453,000 | 23,408,000 | 10,000,000 | 18,718,750 | 197,975,418 |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056 | 4,303,275 | 2,250,000 | 5,400,000 | 1,394,400 | 3,900,000 | 4,337,646 | 4,650,000 | 4,192,950 | 39,579,327 |
| Deferred Charges | 494,883 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 68,913 | 563,796 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land \&building | 109,079,406 | 8,216,776 | 7,268,772 | 12,312,272 | 3,258,065 |  | 7,500 | 24,284,920 |  | 164,427,711 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(69,239,618)$ |  |  | $(784,527)$ | $(483,172)$ |  |  | $(4,491,877)$ |  | (74,999,194) |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 15,798,860 | 3,315,861 | 822,294 | 3,189,591 | 967,525 | 3,624,092 | 1,628,138 | 3,646,144 | 2,523,959 | 35,516,464 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(9,424,418)$ | (2,045,163) | $(565,730)$ | $(2,154,434)$ | $(748,336)$ | $(2,556,065)$ | (1,125,239) | (2,380,930) | $(1,673,146)$ | (22,673,461) |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 14,039,739 |  | 227,540 | 3,900,982 | 2,944,703 | 5,653,155 | 769,001 | 5,727,486 | 885,583 | 34,148,189 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(6,681,421)$ |  | (153,549) | $(2,039,413)$ | (2,249,756) | (2,832,210) | $(470,023)$ | $(4,259,600)$ | $(486,956)$ | (19,172,928) |
| Motor vehicles | 36,220,211 | 6,919,985 | 2,252,442 | 9,862,315 | 3,922,877 | 6,122,618 | 5,127,333 | 8,786,151 | 5,258,990 | 84,472,922 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (29,290,298) | (3,912,351) | (1,322,546) | $(6,327,874)$ | (2,249,531) | $(4,605,041)$ | (3,270,796) | (5,963,772) | (3,913,012) | (60,855,221) |
| Other (specify) | 1,677,280 | 740,217 |  | 32,470 |  | 665,717 | 2,925,325 | 5,258,898 | 9,596,902 | 20,896,809 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | $(466,919)$ |  | $(28,215)$ |  |  | $(966,461)$ | $(4,566)$ |  | $(1,466,161)$ |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 7,312,713 | 5,033,734 | 16,971,964 |  | 684,538 | 4,161,830 | 2,412,300 | 3,972,129 | 40,549,208 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | $(251,687)$ | $(401,189)$ | 2,700,000 |  | $(309,002)$ | $(365,195)$ | $(445,399)$ | 927,528 |
| Total fixed asset | 62,179,741 | 20,081,119 | 13,311,270 | 34,533,942 | 8,062,377 | 6,756,804 | 8,477,606 | 32,649,959 | 15,719,050 | 201,771,868 |
| Total Assets | 780,053,448 | 134,435,288 | 36,657,818 | 191,909,088 | 39,625,635 | 174,629,094 | 98,717,440 | 126,676,345 | 111,540,951 | 1,694,245,106 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 123,431,969 | 53,501,235 | 5,208,316 | 39,540,512 | 12,137,684 | 25,506,307 | 27,981,046 | 24,545,190 | 24,349,315 | 336,201,574 |
| Other technical provisions | 93,444,233 |  |  |  |  | 2,839,930 | 4,701,631 |  | 1,225,563 | 102,211,357 |
| Inward business reserve | 14,754,868 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14,754,868 |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  | 3,563,421 |  |  |  | 3,563,421 |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  | 3,272,273 |  |  |  |  |  | 3,272,273 |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3,898,763 | 3,898,763 |


| Outstanding claims | 160,729,654 | 26,360,415 | 2,466,323 | 61,943,483 | 11,641,896 | 38,572,027 | 13,450,681 | 32,044,860 | 29,193,650 | 376,402,989 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due to reinsurers | 95,313,197 | 4,732,128 | 4,297,507 | 9,788,520 | 900,827 | 51,451,778 | 11,252,680 | 9,926,398 | 1,216,697 | 188,879,732 |
| Due to ceding companies | 15,835,101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15,835,101 |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Income tax | 9,228,760 | 1,099,938 | 633,011 | 201,640 | 630,044 | 657,409 | 342,935 | 3,275,070 | 2,126,735 | 18,195,542 |
| Devidend payable |  |  | 46,994 | 4,317,112 |  | 1,273,233 |  |  | 832,399 | 6,469,738 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  | 22,563 |  | 203,274 |  |  | 1,083,874 |  | 1,309,711 |
| Creditors and accruals | 21,096,978 | 6,565,245 | 866,252 | 10,747,319 | 1,494,710 | 6,767,425 | 1,558,459 | 1,905,980 | 2,693,278 | 53,695,646 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 912,722 |  | 912,722 |
| Current account-life |  |  |  | 1,714,302 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,714,302 |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Total Current Liability | 533,834,760 | 92,258,961 | 13,540,966 | 131,525,161 | 27,008,435 | 130,631,530 | 59,287,432 | 73,694,094 | 65,536,400 | 1,127,317,739 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land lease payables |  |  | 4,026,987 | 13,318,582 |  | - | 2,723,696 |  | 1,487,623 | 21,556,888 |
| Total liability | 533,834,760 | 92,256,961 | 17,567,953 | 144,843,743 | 27,008,435 | 130,631,530 | 62,011,128 | 73,694,094 | 67,024,023 | 1,148,874,627 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038 | 28,688,500 | 16,835,500 | $36,000,000$ | 9,298,000 | 26,000,000 | 28,769,500 | $31,000,000$ | 27,953,000 | 261,551,538 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500 |  |  |  | 215,000 |  |  |  | 992,500 |
| Legal reserve | 49,403,628 | 5,441,324 | 857,131 | 7,138,519 | 1,267,789 | 5,581,004 | 1,814,974 | 7,910,217 | 5,148,321 | 84,562,907 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5,000,000 |  | 17,926,656 |
| Retained earnings | 126,881,366 | 1,109,285 | 1,397,234 | 3,926,826 |  | 12,146,128 |  | 9,072,034 | 11,415,607 | 165,948,480 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  | 55,432 |  |  |  | 55,432 |
| Other (specify) |  | 6,159,718 |  |  | 2,051,410 |  | 6,121,838 |  |  | 14,332,966 |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 246,218,688 | 42,176,327 | 19,089,865 | 47,065,345 | 12,617,199 | 43,997,564 | 36,706,312 | 52,982,251 | 44,516,928 | 545,370,479 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 780,053,448 | 134,435,288 | 36,657,818 | 191,909,088 | 39,625,635 | 174,629,094 | 98,717,440 | 126,676,345 | 111,540,951 | 1,694,245,107 |



Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2006

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 1,292,570 | 7,179,192 | 1,047,160 | 470,816 | 4,881,675 | 2,860,718 | 759,214 |
| Cash at bank | 53,625,925 | 10,337,099 |  | 42,300,785 | 6,539,288 |  | 465,136 | 19,571,490 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 45,849,811 | 6,279,976 | 45,643,164 |  | 65,537,750 |  | 10,000,000 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 152,665,598 | 27,744,063 | 3,923,109 | 29,810,286 | 7,170,818 | 49,082,978 | 17,968,998 | 21,667,542 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (58,742,119) | (13,038,366) | (798,819) | $(9,627,394)$ | (1,446,210) | (23,588,454) | (4,659,142) | $(8,010,712)$ |
| Other debtors (specify) | 6,527,151 | 1,051,665 | 3,168,893 | 3,985,044 | 1,430,296 | 1,499,542 | 332,811 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (135,174) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Acrued Interest receivables | 7,471,216 | 771,687 | 44,994 | 1,067,190 |  | 1,618,007 | 523,821 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 7,486,700 |  | 2,427,606 |  | 1,383,493 | 27,508,668 | 2,067,881 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 25,877,255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 10,466,508 | 1,800,109 | 211,006 | 1,597,586 | 117,600 | 300,762 | 732,160 |  |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  | 693,115 | 103,747 | 1,002,645 | 365,698 |  |
| Short term investments | 90,541,577 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 282,435,538 |  |  |  |  |  | 12,010,020 | 10,000,000 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,752,182 | 28,323,923 |
| Current account life | 49,840,437 | 1,552,849 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non-life   <br> One   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  | 4,208,333 |  | 1,613,335 |  | 3,617,723 |
| Total Current set | 628,195,786 | 77,226,313 | 22,435,957 | 120,725,269 | 15,769,847 | 129,456,908 | 40,420,283 | 85,929,180 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 70,283,055 | 13,339,500 | 200,000 | 22,955,624 | 6,984,439 | 16,756,000 | 19,384,500 |  |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 70,283,055 | 13,339,500 | 200,000 | 22,955,624 | 6,984,439 | 16,756,000 | 19,384,500 | - |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056 | 3,900,075 | 1,752,881 | 5,400,000 | 1,299,450 | 3,900,000 | 3,878,100 | 3,900,000 |
| Deferred Charges | 641,023 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 109,075,602 | 2,080,697 |  | 8,549,428 | 5,394,319 |  | 4,161,830 | 28,391,341 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (64,188,158) |  |  | (672,420) | (436,502) |  | (239,638) | $(3,277,631)$ |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 15,261,556 | 2,784,842 | 747,912 | 2,989,745 | 3,755,155 | 3,603,971 | 1,461,822 | 3,352,827 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(8,570,088)$ | $(1,704,650)$ | (501,589) | (1,894,626) | (2,767,185) | (2,311,543) | (798,474) | (2,181,834) |
| Comp.re equip. and software | 9,741,575 |  | 189,741 | 1,818,375 |  | 1,910,176 | 603,578 | 5,316,952 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. | (5,921,271) |  | $(128,885)$ | $(956,248)$ |  | $(968,447)$ | $(344,953)$ | $(3,687,825)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 34,415,607 | 5,429,306 | 1,717,574 | 8,917,949 | 3,428,234 | 5,972,618 | 4,561,096 | 9,195,604 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | $(26,302,073)$ | $(3,160,443)$ | $(1,090,072)$ | $(5,460,801)$ | $(1,910,450)$ | $(4,225,647)$ | (2,323,400) | $(5,186,562)$ |
| Other (specify) | 1,047,163 | 6,652,803 | 5,203,797 | 32,071 |  | 4,301,079 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | $(398,597)$ | $(151,012)$ | $(24,360)$ |  | $(938,812)$ |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  |  |  | 19,447,186 |  | 684,537 | 2,819,937 | 2,412,300 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  | $(735,746)$ |  | - | $(769,226)$ | $(324,990)$ |
| Total fixed asset | 64,559,913 | 11,683,958 | 5,987,466 | 32,010,553 | 7,463,571 | 8,027,932 | 9,132,572 | 34,010,182 |
| Total Assets | 772,830,833 | 106,149,846 | 30,376,304 | 181,091,446 | 31,517,306 | 158,140,840 | 72,815,455 | 123,839,362 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 99,029,136 | 40,226,499 | 4,455,857 | 36,468,744 | 10,308,515 | 20,688,827 | 20,655,284 | 24,538,720 |
| Other technical provisions | 84,069,220 |  |  |  |  | 2,389,957 | 3,088,225 | 1,796,096 |
| Inward business reserve | 19,017,337 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  | 1,349,987 |  | 3,563,421 |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  | 2,460,586 |  |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 129,467,554 | 16,452,177 | 1,863,393 | 48,973,471 | 8,456,184 | 32,094,054 | 8,852,324 | 32,741,752 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  | 649,622 |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 126,194,363 | 5,486,205 | 2,430,244 | 12,507,285 | 1,227,001 | 43,365,448 | 5,501,997 | 2,220,750 |
| Due to ceding companies | 11,686,364 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 13,040,711 | 452,290 | 361,798 |  |  | 22,853 |  | 2,659,395 |
| Devidend payable | 988,144 |  |  |  |  | 2,938,228 |  | 1,352,787 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 142,996 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 26,936,201 | 7,294,843 | 617,400 | 15,252,236 | 1,405,257 | 6,440,792 | 1,387,787 | 3,417,183 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  | 1,229,934 |  |  |  | 380,996 |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 85,093 | 2,763,051 |
| Total Current Liability | 510,429,030 | 69,912,014 | 9,728,692 | 118,242,243 | 21,539,953 | 111,503,580 | 40,220,332 | 71,870,730 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables |  |  | 4,026,987 | 13,529,808 |  |  | 3,064,346 |  |
| Total liability | 510,429,030 | 69,912,014 | 13,755,679 | 131,772,051 | 21,539,953 | 111,503,580 | 43,284,678 | 71,870,730 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038 | 26,000,500 | 15,000,000 | $36,000,000$ | 8,663,000 | 26,000,000 | 25,828,000 | $31,000,000$ |
| Share premium |  | 777,500 |  |  |  | 215,000 |  |  |
| Legal reserve | 44,049,537 | 4,711,411 | 720,394 | 6,702,205 | 1,015,485 | 5,225,249 | 1,102,042 | 6,902,213 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656 | 1,111,225 |  | 6,617,190 | 298,869 | 14,944,329 |  | 5,000,000 |
| Retained earnings | 148,418,572 | 3,637,196 | 900,231 |  |  |  | 2,600,735 | 9,066,419 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  | 252,682 |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 262,401,803 | 36,237,832 | 16,620,625 | 49,319,395 | 9,977,354 | 46,637,260 | 29,530,777 | 51,968,632 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 772,830,833 | 106,149,846 | 30,376,304 | 181,091,446 | 31,517,306 | 158,140,840 | 72,815,455 | 123,839,362 |



| $(354,081)$ | (12,361,710) |
| :---: | :---: |
| 4,388,617 | 78,026,605 |
| $(3,736,235)$ | (53,395,683) |
|  | 17,236,913 |
|  | (1,512,781) |
| 3,599,131 | 28,963,091 |
|  | (1,829,962) |
| 13,139,556 | 186,015,703 |
| 87,612,373 | 1,564,373,765 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 14,781,238 | 271,152,820 |
| 1,243,977 | 92,587,475 |
|  | 19,017,337 |
|  | 4,913,408 |
|  | 2,460,586 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 19,508,663 | 298,409,572 |
|  | 649,622 |
|  | - |
| 2,544,422 | 201,477,715 |
|  | 11,686,364 |
|  | - |
| 603,748 | 17,140,795 |
|  | 5,279,159 |
|  | 142,996 |
| 5,165,570 | 67,917,269 |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | 1,610,930 |
| 1,071,723 | 3,919,867 |
| 44,919,341 | 998,365,915 |
|  | - |
| 1,487,623 | 22,108,764 |
| 46,406,964 | 1,020,474,679 |
|  |  |
|  | - |
|  | - |
| 26,953,000 | 252,451,538 |
|  | 992,500 |
| 3,884,904 | 74,313,440 |
|  | 40,898,269 |
| 10,367,505 | 174,990,658 |
|  | 252,682 |
|  | - |
| 41,205,409 | 543,899,087 |
| 87,612,373 | 1,564,373,765 |

$36,227,542.00 \quad 923,344,323.34$

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2003

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 3,550.00 | 1,271,720.00 | 1,438,171.00 | 7,967.07 | 98,361.00 | 10,565.00 | 8,354,437.00 | 6,696,188.00 |
| Cash at bank | 52,431,087.00 | 1,840,172.00 |  | 6,851,866.00 | 2,633,165.02 | 10,940,347.00 | 74,866.00 |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 26,027,082.00 | 6,746,809.00 | 40,210,706.00 |  | 25,642,158.00 |  |  | 16,462,021.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 158,132,742.00 | 32,144,095.00 | 4,001,343.00 | 29,833,981.00 | 8,571,113.66 | 48,973,490.00 | 6,738,291.00 | 29,594,594.00 | 27,258,344.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (37,796,732.00) | (4,114,665.00) | $(186,108.00)$ | (9,716,442.00) | (2,370,729.43) | (6,370,800.00) |  | (3,082,318.00) | (3,802,646.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 6,696,099.00 | 5,464,708.00 | 691,576.00 | 345,111.00 | 588,735.62 | 3,974,970.00 | 5,492.00 | 3,159,712.00 | 126,646.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (700,113.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 3,510,129.00 | 968,289.00 |  | 464,305.00 |  | 293,862.00 | 203,690.00 |  | 531,753.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 9,909,077.00 |  | 490,297.00 |  | 339,335.88 | 1,471,726.00 | 1,444,745.00 |  | 549,457.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 17,882,947.00 |  |  | 75,915.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 6,855,069.00 | 1,386,100.00 | 48,939.00 | 739,382.00 | 26,133.66 | 255,227.00 | 660,824.00 |  | 379,662.00 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,309.00 |  |  |
| Short term investments | 35,267,144.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 183,846,714.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 6,000,000.00 | 20,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 131,336.00 | 7,572,128.00 |  |
| Current account life | 35,467,060.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,333,141.00 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  | 80,158.00 |  | 735,297.00 |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 34,864.00 |  | 58,349.72 | 468,553.00 | 11,074.00 | 1,982,848.00 | 2,133,759.00 |
| Total Current sset | 472,201,336.00 | 63,019,218.00 | 13,099,440.00 | 70,323,153.00 | 9,854,071.20 | 86,483,191.00 | 15,288,192.00 | 67,581,401.00 | 54,668,325.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 11,096,372.00 | 10,447,500.00 | 200,000.00 | 37,604,232.00 | 2,286,000.00 | 10,592,000.00 | 10,207,500.00 | 6,187,062.00 | 12,350,000.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 63,628,933.00 |  |  |  | 2,011,750.00 |  |  |  | 2,951,808.00 |
| Sub total | 74,725,305.00 | 10,447,500.00 | 200,000.00 | 37,604,232.00 | 4,297,750.00 | 10,592,000.00 | 10,207,500.00 | 6,187,062.00 | 15,301,808.00 |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056.00 | 3,900,075.00 | 1,288,125.00 | 5,029,200.00 | 949,950.00 | 3,731,888.00 | 2,068,275.00 | $3,750,000.00$ | 3,892,950.00 |
| Deferred Charges | 144,020.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 193,101.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  | 1045309 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 97,770,531.00 |  |  | 2,241,401.00 | 4,812,939.07 |  |  | 8,299,465.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (48,830,050.00) |  |  | (336,210.00) | 296,492.13 |  |  | (523,877.00) |  |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 13,780,566.00 | 2,314,238.00 | 619,868.00 | 2,390,812.00 | 3,101,447.63 | 2,941,802.00 | 877,016.00 | 4,451,430.00 | 1,829,168.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (7,181,263.00) | (1,106,368.00) | (311,099.00) | (1,045,309.00) | 1,835,723.72 | 1,143,969.00 | $(153,997.00)$ | (2,549,873.00) | (987,296.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software | 6,780,304.00 |  | 139,337.00 | 691,593.00 |  | 694,035.00 | 230,799.00 | 1,433,901.00 |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. | (4,165,021.00) |  | (73,832.00) | $(326,985.00)$ |  | 485,194.00 | (51,773.00) | $(836,866.00)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 28,173,517.00 | 4,308,756.00 | 923,341.00 | 5,083,648.00 | 2,406,046.28 | 4,054,082.00 | 2,485,970.00 | 5,110,534.00 | 4,215,206.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (16,847,781.00) | (2,961,137.00) | (777,312.00) | (3,422,430.00) | 1,751,064.77 | 2,631,791.00 | $(300,973.00)$ | (4,267,079.00) | (3,388,913.00) |
| Other (specify) | 4,335,591.00 | 2,203,926.00 |  | 32,070.00 |  | 531,213.00 |  | 15,576,122.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (285,210.00) |  | (12,794.00) |  | 910.00 |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 3,607,920.00 |  | 1,019,976.00 |  | 678,500.00 | 6,129,173.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  | (27,668.00) |  |  |  |  | (209,069.00) | (204,375.00) |  |
| Total fixed asset | 73,816,394.00 | 8,054,457.00 | 520,303.00 | 6,315,772.00 | 6,437,152.36 | 4,637,768.00 | 9,007,146.00 | 28,901,682.00 | 1,668,165.00 |
| Total Assets | 630,038,111.00 | 85,421,250.00 | 15,107,868.00 | 119,272,357.00 | 21,538,923.56 | 105,444,847.00 | 36,571,113.00 | 106,420,145.00 | 75,724,349.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 77,555,451.00 | 20,418,786.00 | 1,752,162.00 | 23,451,345.00 | 5,908,948.11 | 13,495,132.00 | 7,946,959.00 | 16,968,502.00 | 12,846,132.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 57,745,460.00 |  |  |  |  | 1,550,661.00 | 1,039,898.00 |  | 505,608.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 12,326,329.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur , provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 147,575,491.00 | 18,760,878.00 | 2,280,165.00 | 29,476,658.00 | 5,965,768.02 | 27,156,838.00 | 1,376,603.00 | 18,507,306.00 | 22,965,226.00 |
| Bank overdraft | 340,588.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 750,797.00 |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 110,002,508.00 | 7,676,592.00 | 467,124.00 | 3,995,773.00 | 537,908.20 | 5,976,868.00 | 3,664,228.00 | 7,457,361.00 | - |
| Due to ceding companies | 8,565,930.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 9,622,024.00 | 2,376,695.00 | 67,414.00 | 3,478,122.00 | 234,744.67 | 2,122,384.00 | 559,848.00 | 4,283,276.00 | 1,073,085.00 |
| Devidend payable | 28,750,472.00 |  |  |  |  | 4,797,297.00 |  | 6,000,000.00 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 66,172.71 |  |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 22,843,232.00 | 1,915,532.00 | 527,070.00 | 6,983,993.00 | 641,957.92 | 8,314,230.00 | 1,055,889.00 | 9,507,389.00 | 5,033,930.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,952,264.00 |  |
| Current account-life |  | 14,730.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 664,550.00 |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 475,327,485.00 | 51,163,213.00 | 5,093,935.00 | 67,385,891.00 | 13,355,499.63 | 63,413,410.00 | 17,058,772.00 | 64,676,098.00 | 42,423,981.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 54,287,094.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 3,745,647.00 | 723,690.00 |  |
| Total liability | 529,614,579.00 | 51,163,213.00 | 5,093,935.00 | 67,385,891.00 | 13,355,499.63 | 63,413,410.00 | 20,804,419.00 | 65,399,788.00 | 42,423,981.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 26,000,500.00 | 8,616,000.00 | 33,528,000.00 | 6,333,000.00 | 26,000,000.00 | 14,091,000.00 | 25,000,000.00 | 25,953,000.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500.00 |  | 1,568,946.00 |  | 215,000.00 |  |  |  |
| Legal reserve | 30,489,838.00 | 3,654,917.00 | 526,291.00 | 5,175,552.00 | 770,208.45 | 3,953,481.00 | 194,518.00 | 4,607,385.00 | 2,732,752.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 11,613,968.00 | 1,080,215.48 | 11,862,956.00 |  | 4,400,000.00 |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 3,825,120.00 | 871,642.00 |  |  |  | 1,481,176.00 | 7,012,972.00 | 4,614,616.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 100,423,532.00 | 34,258,037.00 | 10,013,933.00 | 51,886,466.00 | 8,183,423.93 | 42,031,437.00 | 15,766,694.00 | 41,020,357.00 | 33,300,368.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 630,038,111.00 | 85,421,250.00 | 15,107,868.00 | 119,272,357.00 | 21,538,923.56 | 105,444,847.00 | 36,571,113.00 | 106,420,145.00 | 75,724,349.00 |




| (4,969,283.00) |
| :---: |
| 56,761,100.28 |
| (27,582,769.23) |
| 22,678,922.00 |
| (297,094.00) |
| 13,847,869.00 |
| (441,112.00) |
| 139,358,839.36 |
| 1,195,538,963.56 |
|  |
|  |
| 180,343,417.11 |
| 60,841,627.00 |
| 12,326,329.00 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 274,064,933.02 |
| 1,091,385.00 |
| - |
| 139,778,362.20 |
| 8,565,930.00 |
| - |
| 23,817,592.67 |
| 39,547,769.00 |
| 66,172.71 |
| 56,823,222.92 |
| 1,952,264.00 |
| 14,730.00 |
| - |
| 664,550.00 |
| 799,898,284.63 |
|  |
| 58,756,431.00 |
| 858,654,715.63 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 222,528,538.00 |
| 2,561,446.00 |
| 52,104,942.45 |
| 41,883,795.48 |
| 17,805,526.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 336,884,247.93 |
| 1,195,538,963.56 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2005

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC | Total |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 1,419,581.00 | 3,030,370.00 | 1,242,740.00 | 300,909.55 | 136,767.00 | 1,405,749.00 | 20,289,856.00 | 5,276,532.00 | 33,102,504.55 |
| Cash at bank | 61,023,479.00 | 2,402,745.00 |  | 11,159,540.00 | 4,394,764.00 | 15,445,609.00 | 723,938.00 |  |  | 95,150,075.00 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Bearing interest Deposites: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Banks |  | 39,237,454.00 | 6,777,575.00 | 35,031,740.00 |  | 42,754,800.00 |  |  | 17,603,271.00 | 141,404,840.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Trade debtors | 116,834,762.00 | 25,761,958.00 | 2,790,903.00 | 30,612,173.00 | 8,559,646.04 | 39,961,662.00 | 13,126,672.00 | 24,065,684.00 | 16,656,509.00 | 278,369,969.04 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (54,952,861.00) | (13,735,820.00) | (640,664.00) | (10,622,953.00) | (3,068,382.90) | (20,135,959.00) | (3,195,881.00) | (8,903,131.00) | (9,879,185.00) | (125,134,836.90) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 4,951,536.00 | 3,081,013.00 | 1,731,439.00 | 1,445,157.00 | 959,459.41 | 438,063.00 |  | 3,279,754.00 | 117,917.00 | 16,004,338.41 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (394,929.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(394,929.00)$ |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 4,812,714.00 | 913,634.00 | 26,983.00 | 2,452,510.00 |  | 671,406.00 |  |  | 2,972,484.00 | 11,849,731.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due from reinsurers | 8,437,926.00 |  | 1,695,968.00 |  | 1,369,472.93 | 1,536,106.00 | 1,534,915.00 |  |  | 14,574,387.93 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due from ceding companies | 24,643,400.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,643,400.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Prepayments | 9,992,530.00 | 1,607,408.00 | 151,915.00 | 1,034,729.00 | 77,194.34 | 213,591.00 |  |  | 872,480.00 | 13,949,847.34 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  | 117,336.88 | 609,070.00 |  |  | 527,009.00 | 1,253,415.88 |
| Short term investments | 90,833,844.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90,833,844.00 |
| Fixed time deposites | 219,536,010.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10,000,000.00 |  | 229,536,010.00 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,679,239.00 | 11,894,344.00 |  | 19,573,583.00 |
| Current account life | 37,239,628.00 | 539,283.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,556,277.00 | 39,335,188.00 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 75,769.00 |  | 99,627.63 | 1,216,241.00 | 11,010,020.00 | 1,316,426.00 | 1,215,188.00 | 14,933,271.63 |
| Total Current sset | 523,352,968.00 | 60,832,327.00 | 15,640,258.00 | 72,355,636.00 | 12,810,027.88 | 82,847,356.00 | 32,284,652.00 | 61,942,933.00 | 36,918,482.00 | 898,984,639.88 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Equity Investment | 17,243,585.00 | 11,597,500.00 | 200,000.00 | 48,471,673.00 | 2,938,450.00 | 12,523,000.00 | 16,107,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 | 12,350,000.00 | 131,431,208.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) | 51,212,403.00 |  |  |  | 1,100,083.21 |  |  |  | 6,405,233.00 | 58,717,719.21 |
| Sub total | 68,455,988.00 | 11,597,500.00 | 200,000.00 | 48,471,673.00 | 4,038,533.21 | 12,523,000.00 | 16,107,000.00 | 10,000,000.00 | 18,755,233.00 | 190,148,927.21 |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056.00 | 3,900,075.00 | 1,394,100.00 | 5,400,000.00 | 1,161,450.00 | 3,900,000.00 | 3,463,050.00 | 4,500,000.00 | 4,042,950.00 | 36,912,681.00 |
| Deferred Charges | 429,889.00 | 41,667.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 113,264.00 | 584,820.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land \& building | 108,975,111.00 |  | 49,225.00 | 3,857,153.00 | 4,966,509.82 |  |  | 22,834,896.00 |  | 140,682,894.82 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (58,749,980.00) |  |  | (560,350.00) | $(389,831.97)$ |  |  | $(2,066,056.00)$ |  | (61,766,217.97) |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 14,908,373.00 | 2,555,373.00 | 683,042.00 | 2,852,302.00 | 3,573,292.40 | 3,528,272.00 | 1,300,697.00 | 3,083,051.00 | 2,126,239.00 | 34,610,641.40 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (8,688,405.00) | (1,473,817.00) | $(440,007.00)$ | (1,622,774.00) | (2,478,931.69) | (1,988,438.00) | (571,789.00) | (1,872,187.00) | (1,264,641.00) | $(20,400,989.69)$ |
| Comp.requip. and software | 7,319,182.00 |  | 163,772.00 | 1,270,038.00 |  | 872,525.00 | 571,348.00 | 4,692,282.00 | 496,759.00 | 15,385,906.00 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. | (5,378,769.00) |  | (108,599.00) | (668,577.00) |  | (654,537.00) | (205,734.00) | (3,122,073.00) | (274,053.00) | (10,412,342.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 31,541,662.00 | 4,726,264.00 | 1,439,915.00 | 7,393,654.00 | 3,392,893.32 | 6,222,718.00 | 4,100,636.00 | 8,374,553.00 | 4,215,206.00 | 71,407,501.32 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (22,754,363.00) | (3,156,896.00) | (933,197.00) | (4,567,782.00) | (1,492,307.75) | (3,788,905.00) | (1,421,977.00) | (5,366,941.00) | (3,686,140.00) | (47,168,508.75) |
| Other (specify) | 313,562.00 | 1,951,742.00 |  | 32,070.00 |  | 4,842,660.00 |  | 4,024,430.00 |  | 11,164,464.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (317,718.00) |  | (20,504.00) |  | (1,212.00) |  |  |  | (339,434.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 5,824,541.00 | 5,033,734.00 | 18,449,858.00 |  | 678,500.00 | 6,849,653.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  | 39,248,586.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | (50,338.00) | (244,944.00) |  |  | (742,266.00) | (284,785.00) |  | (1,322,333.00) |
| Total fixed asset | 67,486,373.00 | 10,109,489.00 | 5,837,547.00 | 26,170,144.00 | 7,571,624.13 | 9,711,583.00 | 9,880,568.00 | 32,709,470.00 | 1,613,370.00 | 171,090,168.13 |
| Total Assets | 668,876,274.00 | 86,481,058.00 | 23,071,905.00 | 152,397,453.00 | 25,581,635.22 | 108,981,939.00 | 61,735,270.00 | 109,152,403.00 | 61,443,299.00 | 1,297,721,236.22 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 88,244,107.00 | 28,036,402.00 | 2,817,933.00 | 29,826,362.00 | 8,405,205.66 | 13,737,721.00 | 14,285,252.00 | 19,443,383.00 | 9,598,445.00 | 214,394,810.66 |
| Other technical provisions | 79,398,045.00 |  |  |  |  | 1,987,524.00 | 2,039,042.00 |  | 1,762,332.00 | 85,186,943.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 17,578,710.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17,578,710.00 |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  | 3,250,147.00 |  | 3,936,470.00 | 1,416,969.00 | 3,626,016.00 |  | 12,229,602.00 |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  | 2,291,288.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 2,291,288.00 |
| Insur , provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Outstanding claims | 126,663,062.00 | 17,316,086.00 | 1,271,045.00 | 35,932,536.00 | 8,616,690.98 | 30,584,320.00 | 5,098,743.00 | 22,937,784.00 | 17,406,029.00 | 265,826,295.98 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  | 263,227.00 |  |  | 263,227.00 |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6,000,000.00 |  |  | 6,000,000.00 |
| Due to reinsururs | 93,800,495.00 | 4,681,558.00 | 2,067,731.00 | 7,804,918.00 | 405,871.05 | 11,706,201.00 | 2,996,605.00 | 2,688,795.00 | 2,187,094.00 | 128,339,268.05 |
| Due to ceding companies | 11,345,765.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11,345,765.00 |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Income tax | 10,795,014.00 | 27,672.00 | 334,142.00 |  |  | 823,331.00 |  | 4,383,101.00 |  | 16,363,260.00 |
| Devidend payable | 988,144.00 |  |  |  |  | 3,394,528.00 |  |  |  | 4,382,672.00 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Creditors and aceruals | 25,131,940.00 | 2,603,946.00 | 474,089.00 | 6,348,938.00 | 733,124.48 | 5,003,622.00 | 669,175.00 | 3,696,342.00 | 5,385,108.00 | 50,046,284.48 |
| Employes' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 380,996.00 |  | 380,996.00 |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  | 803,068.00 |  | 3,006,941.00 |  |  |  | 3,810,009.00 |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 91,022.00 |  |  | 91,022.00 |
| Total Current Liability | 453,945,282.00 | 52,665,664.00 | 6,964,940.00 | 86,257,257.00 | 18,160,892.17 | 74,180,658.00 | 32,660,035.00 | 57,156,417.00 | 36,339,008.00 | 818,530,153.17 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land lease payables | 105,694,842.00 |  | 4,026,987.00 | 13,290,768.00 |  |  | 3,404,997.00 |  |  | 126,417,594.00 |
| Total liability | 559,640,124.00 | 52,665,664.00 | 10,991,927.00 | 99,548,025.00 | 18,160,892.17 | 74,180,658.00 | 36,265,032.00 | 57,156,417.00 | 36,339,008.00 | 944,947,747.17 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 26,000,500.00 | 10,707,500.00 | $36,000,000.00$ | 7,743,000.00 | 26,000,000.00 | 23,857,000.00 | 30,000,000.00 | 26,953,000.00 | 244,268,038.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500.00 |  | 1,568,946.00 |  | 215,000.00 |  |  |  | 2,561,446.00 |
| Legal reserve | 39,302,456.00 | 4,274,279.00 | 627,729.00 | 6,055,208.00 | 829,933.92 | 4,066,913.00 | 762,077.00 | 5,904,948.00 | 2,702,919.00 | 64,526,462.92 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 9,225,274.00 | (1,152,190.87) | 4,519,368.00 |  | 5,000,000.00 |  | 30,519,107.13 |
| Retained earnings |  | 2,763,115.00 | 744,749.00 |  |  |  | 851,161.00 | 11,091,038.00 | (4,551,628.00) | 10,898,435.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 109,236,150.00 | 33,815,394.00 | 12,079,978.00 | 52,849,428.00 | 7,420,743.05 | 34,801,281.00 | 25,470,238.00 | 51,995,986.00 | 25,104,291.00 | 352,773,489.05 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 668,876,274.00 | 86,481,058.00 | 23,071,905.00 | 152,397,453.00 | 25,581,635.22 | 108,981,939.00 | 61,735,270.00 | 109,152,403.00 | 61,443,299.00 | 1,297,721,236.22 |

P

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2004

| Item | For the year ended June 30, 2004 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Company |  |  |  |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  |  | 1,888,140.00 | 4,832,322.00 | 9,965.20 | 104,726.00 | 1,839,618.39 |
| Cash at bank | 48,521,097.00 |  |  | 5,362,787.00 | 3,704,093.59 | 5,640,093.00 | 2,030,979.52 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12,200.00 |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  | (1,755.00) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  |  | 6,648,550.00 | 39,523,184.00 |  | 36,082,542.00 |  |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 149,788,073.00 |  | 1,961,691.00 | 28,032,174.00 | 9,145,801.46 | 45,417,349.00 | 7,289,131.84 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (55,168,346.00) |  | (209,814.00) | (9,716,442.00) | (2,370,729.43) | (11,547,328.00) | (972,147.20) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 7,118,900.00 |  | 1,724,834.00 | 717,539.00 | 1,086,741.99 | 597,987.00 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 3,387,699.00 |  | 28,507.00 | 1,544,367.00 |  | 507,203.00 |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 9,157,531.00 |  | 978,560.00 |  | 353,223.25 | 866,469.00 | 657,737.01 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 23,830,788.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 9,068,876.00 |  | 44,035.00 | 924,210.00 | 153,054.73 | 424,103.00 | 829,554.69 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  | 49,441.70 |  |  |
| Short term investments | 56,421,444.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 184,628,879.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 3,000,000.00 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 541,143.73 |
| Current account life | 33,679,868.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 45,170.00 |  | 34,103.47 | 1,613,050.00 |  |
| Total Current sset | 470,434,809.00 |  | 13,109,673.00 | 71,220,141.00 | 12,165,695.96 | 79,706,194.00 | 15,226,462.98 |
| Investment  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 17,443,585.00 |  | 200,000.00 | 41,157,580.00 | 2,831,500.00 | 11,720,000.00 | 13,107,000.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  | 4,498,303.00 |  |
| Other (specify) | 57,465,021.00 |  |  |  | 1,048,462.88 |  |  |
| Sub total | 74,908,606.00 |  | 200,000.00 | 41,157,580.00 | 3,879,962.88 | 16,218,303.00 | 13,107,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056.00 |  | 1,296,900.00 | 5,400,000.00 | 1,096,500.00 | 1,697.00 | 2,920,800.00 |
| Deferred Charges | 307,712.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 98,025,192.00 |  |  | 2,241,401.00 | 4,812,939.07 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (53,549,268.00) |  |  | (448,280.00) | (343,162.05) |  |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 14,364,110.00 |  | 651,847.00 | 2,567,376.00 | 3,350,734.71 | 3,438,093.00 | 1,017,126.27 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (7,986,356.00) |  | $(379,248.00)$ | (1,347,313.00) | (2,154,964.75) | (1,602,794.00) | $(341,842.42)$ |


| Comp.r equip. and software | 6,858,407.00 | 139,337.00 | 884,980.00 |  | 871,915.00 | 267,599.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (4,810,293.00) | (90,208.00) | (465,877.00) |  | (581,874.00) | (112,855.33) |
| Motor vehicles | 28,181,971.00 | 923,341.00 | 5,665,379.00 | 3,589,084.41 | 5,375,092.00 | 2,902,875.43 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (19,577,527.00) | (806,518.00) | (3,861,310.00) | (1,950,206.61) | (3,180,452.00) | (803,460.36) |
| Other (specify) | 10,541,725.00 |  | 32,070.00 |  | 1,097,191.00 | 860,043.05 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  | (16,649.00) |  | $(1,078.00)$ |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  |  | 6,302,135.00 |  | 678,500.00 | 5,150,665.95 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  | (85,350.00) |  |  | (100,910.13) |
| Total fixed asset | 72,047,961.00 | 438,551.00 | 11,468,562.00 | 7,304,424.78 | 6,094,593.00 | 8,839,241.46 |
| Total Assets | 626,850,144.00 | 15,045,124.00 | 129,246,283.00 | 24,446,583.62 | 102,020,787.00 | 40,093,504.44 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 71,331,975.00 | 1,985,765.00 | 28,077,503.00 | 6,980,510.00 | 15,109,416.00 | 7,979,784.21 |
| Other technical provisions | 69,198,754.00 |  |  |  | 1,814,766.00 | 1,724,250.65 |
| Inward business reserve | 16,931,256.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  | 5,625,258.00 |  | 4,418,139.00 | 5,018,252.13 |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  | 2,233,875.00 |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 141,146,871.00 | 1,778,330.00 | 31,259,126.00 | 7,322,071.50 | 27,501,656.00 | 3,060,550.79 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 86,231,928.00 | 766,907.00 | 1,693,063.00 | 722,634.73 | 5,168,076.00 |  |
| Due to ceding companies | 9,848,193.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 16,238,242.00 | 86,066.00 |  |  | 1,378,530.00 |  |
| Devidend payable | 28,270,829.00 |  |  |  | 2,723,670.00 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  | 53,752.92 |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 22,089,210.00 | 417,202.00 | 5,677,152.00 | 790,432.74 | 7,140,433.00 | 1,792,196.39 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  | 291,923.00 |  | 64,279.00 |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  | 992,847.20 |
| Total Current Liability | 461,287,258.00 | 5,034,270.00 | 74,857,900.00 | 15,869,401.89 | 65,318,965.00 | 20,567,881.37 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 61,263,547.00 |  | 4,224,528.00 |  |  | 3,745,647.36 |
| Total liability | 522,550,805.00 | 5,034,270.00 | 79,082,428.00 | 15,869,401.89 | 65,318,965.00 | 24,313,528.73 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 8,714,500.00 | $36,000,000.00$ | 7,310,000.00 | 26,000,000.00 | 19,686,000.00 |
| Share premium |  |  | 1,568,946.00 |  | 215,000.00 |  |
| Legal reserve | 34,365,645.00 | 567,829.00 | 5,426,651.00 | 829,933.92 | 4,066,919.00 | 194,517.68 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  | 7,168,258.00 | 437,247.81 | 6,419,903.00 |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 728,525.00 |  |  |  | (4,100,541.97) |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 104,299,339.00 | 10,010,854.00 | 50,163,855.00 | 8,577,181.73 | 36,701,822.00 | 15,779,975.71 |



| Nyala | UNIC | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 11,451,243.00 | 4,900,791.00 | 25,026,805.59 |
|  |  | 65,259,050.11 |
|  |  | 12,200.00 |
|  |  | $(1,755.00)$ |
|  |  | - |
|  | 15,276,524.00 | 97,530,800.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 25,643,658.00 | 23,678,374.00 | 290,956,252.30 |
| (4,233,146.00) | $(6,755,291.00)$ | (90,973,243.63) |
| 3,797,523.00 | 149,619.00 | 15,193,143.99 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 984,603.00 | 6,452,379.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 12,013,520.26 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 23,830,788.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  | 472,603.00 | 11,916,436.42 |
|  | 48,612.00 | 98,053.70 |
|  |  | 56,421,444.00 |
| 10,000,000.00 |  | 197,628,879.00 |
| 17,776,359.00 |  | 18,317,502.73 |
|  | 1,715,684.00 | 35,395,552.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 3,447,104.00 | 972,603.00 | 6,112,030.47 |
| 67,882,741.00 | 41,444,122.00 | 771,189,838.94 |
|  |  | - |
| 10,000,000.00 | 12,350,000.00 | 108,809,665.00 |
|  |  | 4,498,303.00 |
|  | 5,976,600.00 | 64,490,083.88 |
| 10,000,000.00 | 18,326,600.00 | 177,798,051.88 |
| 4,162,500.00 | 4,042,950.00 | 28,072,403.00 |
|  | 230,802.00 | 538,514.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 8,299,465.00 |  | 113,378,997.07 |
| (938,851.00) |  | (55,279,561.05) |
| 2,673,327.00 | 1,986,503.00 | 30,049,116.98 |
| (1,592,463.00) | (1,055,233.00) | $(16,460,214.17)$ |


| 3,509,276.00 | 322,012.00 | 12,853,526.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (2,569,161.00) | (203,658.00) | (8,833,926.33) |
| 7,296,581.00 | 4,215,206.00 | 58,149,529.84 |
| (4,642,393.00) | (3,554,171.00) | $(38,376,037.97)$ |
| 17,611,525.00 |  | 30,142,554.05 |
|  |  | (17,727.00) |
| 2,412,300.00 |  | 14,543,600.95 |
| $(244,580.00)$ |  | $(430,840.13)$ |
| 31,815,026.00 | 1,710,659.00 | 139,719,018.24 |
| 113,860,267.00 | 65,755,133.00 | 1,117,317,826.06 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 17,287,299.00 | 11,017,448.00 | 159,769,700.21 |
|  | 3,465,702.00 | 76,203,472.65 |
|  |  | 16,931,256.00 |
| 3,781,651.00 |  | 18,843,300.13 |
|  |  | 2,233,875.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 20,512,342.00 | 18,019,278.00 | 250,600,225.29 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 8,409,985.00 | 1,696,346.00 | 104,688,939.73 |
|  |  | 9,848,193.00 |
|  |  | - |
| 4,342,725.00 |  | 22,045,563.00 |
|  |  | 30,994,499.00 |
|  |  | 53,752.92 |
| 8,390,369.00 | 4,776,696.00 | 51,073,691.13 |
| 382,386.00 |  | 382,386.00 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | 356,202.00 |
|  |  | 992,847.20 |
| 63,106,757.00 | 38,975,470.00 | 745,017,903.26 |
|  |  | - |
| 578,952.00 |  | 69,812,674.36 |
| 63,685,709.00 | 38,975,470.00 | 814,830,577.62 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 27,750,000.00 | 26,953,000.00 | 209,420,538.00 |
|  |  | 1,783,946.00 |
| 5,247,805.00 | 2,753,268.00 | 53,452,568.60 |
| 5,000,000.00 |  | 31,952,064.81 |
| 12,176,753.00 | (2,926,605.00) | 5,878,131.03 |
|  |  | - |
|  |  | - |
| 50,174,558.00 | 26,779,663.00 | 302,487,248.44 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2002

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC | Total |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 5,550.00 | 1,129,339.00 | 2,383,994.00 | 102,719.24 | 9,360,323.00 | 6,066.00 | 11,385,529.00 | 4,220,205.00 | 28,593,725.24 |
| Cash at bank | 40,247,501.00 | 2,433,622.00 |  | 7,291,006.00 | 2,960,955.71 |  | 734,988.00 |  |  | 53,668,072.71 |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - - |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 25,213,947.00 | 5,632,205.00 | 34,163,466.00 |  |  |  |  | 12,713,877.00 | 77,723,495.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Trade debtors | 185,064,651.00 | 26,947,874.00 | 6,188,292.00 | 27,813,693.00 | 7,340,168.84 | 45,339,985.00 | 519,625.00 | 33,529,427.00 | 26,215,972.00 | 358,959,687.84 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (38,842,063.00) | (3,099,004.00) | (194,133.00) | (7,289,105.00) | (2,147,131.12) | (4,343,338.00) |  | (1,679,862.00) | (2,921,366.00) | $(60,516,002.12)$ |
| Other debtors (specify) | 6,881,982.00 | 4201296 | 696,905.00 | 3,159,112.00 | 410,154.20 | 2,684,895.00 | 17,567.00 | 3,483,344.00 | 131,914.00 | 21,667,169.20 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  | (483,554.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (483,554.00) |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 4,769,201.00 | 931,244.00 |  | 2,085,364.00 |  | 306,818.00 |  |  | 616,491.00 | 8,709,118.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due from reinsurers | 18,667,983.00 |  | 184,568.00 | 3,231,797.00 | 569,688.44 | 2,474,235.00 | 140,420.00 |  | - | 25,268,691.44 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due from ceding companies | 14,479,001.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14,479,001.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Prepayments | 14,800,215.00 | 1,754,424.00 | 112,050.00 | 1,096,486.00 | 46,086.53 | 252,670.00 | 431,443.00 |  | 500,911.00 | 18,994,285.53 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Short term investments | 8,268,774.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,268,774.00 |
| Fixed time deposites | 181,399,431.00 |  |  |  |  | 22,550,823.00 |  | 10,000,000.00 |  | 213,950,254.00 |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,232,478.00 | 20,885,835.00 |  | 25,118,313.00 |
| Current account life | 25,870,812.00 |  |  |  |  | 122,471.00 |  |  | 4,169,102.00 | 30,162,385.00 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  | 335,571.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 335,571.00 |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 40,031.00 |  | 19,494.92 |  | 2100 | 1,466,199.00 | 2,016,703.00 | 3,544,527.92 |
| Total Current sset | 461,607,488.00 | 57,905,399.00 | 13,789,257.00 | 74,271,384.00 | 9,302,136.76 | 78,748,882.00 | $\mathbf{6 , 0 8 4 , 6 8 7 . 0 0}$ | 79,070,472.00 | 47,663,809.00 | 828,443,514.76 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Equity Investment | 78,105,258.00 | 9,581,000.00 | 200,000.00 | 33,300,000.00 | 2,064,000.00 | 8,480,000.00 | $7,000,000.00$ | 11,249,076.00 | 12,350,000.00 | 162,329,334.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  | 1,498,214.00 |  |  | 988,500.00 |  | 986,100.00 | 3,472,814.00 |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  | 1,468,138.61 |  |  |  | 2,962,557.00 | 4,430,695.61 |
| Sub total | 78,105,258.00 | 9,581,000.00 | 200,000.00 | 34,798,214.00 | 3,532,138.61 | 8,480,000.00 | 7,988,500.00 | 11,249,076.00 | 16,298,657.00 | 170,232,843.61 |
| Statutary deposit | 9,151,056.00 | 3,622,650.00 | 1,232,592.00 | 5,020,306.00 | 867,900.00 | 3,602,807.00 | 1,079,775.00 | 3,750,000.00 | 3,742,950.00 | 32,070,036.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 100,000.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 241,082.00 | 341,082.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land \&building | 96,839,282.00 |  |  | 2,241,401.00 | 4,812,939.07 | 428,091.00 |  | 1,795,751.00 |  | 106,117,464.07 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (44,063,805.00) |  |  | (224,140.00) | (249,822.21) |  |  | $(109,028.00)$ |  | (44,646,795.21) |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 17,931,525.00 | 1,802,092.00 | 588,507.00 | 1,954,297.00 | 3,072,739.34 | 1,914,746.00 | 410409 | 4,577,681.00 | 1,726,562.00 | 33,978,558.34 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (10,132,198.00) | (786,483.00) | (233,907.00) | (774,421.00) | $(1,526,096.54)$ | (695,219.00) | $(19,950.00)$ | (2,150,881.00) | (765,370.00) | $(17,084,525.54)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  | 139,337.00 | 636,933.00 |  | 650,315.00 | 154,304.00 | 793,657.00 |  | 2,374,546.00 |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  | (51,997.00) | (213,248.00) |  | (415,577.00) | (3,215.00) | (561,787.00) |  | (1,245,824.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 19,623,629.00 | 4,041,506.00 | 923,341.00 | 4,029,309.00 | 1,935,544.28 | 4,054,082.00 | 466,343.00 | 5,432,600.00 | 4,140,705.00 | 44,647,059.28 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (12,871,225.00) | (2,624,233.00) | (740,805.00) | (3,141,388.00) | (1,624,955.78) | (2,276,218.00) | (7,772.00) | (4,182,926.00) | (3,206,321.00) | (30,675,843.78) |
| Other (specify) | 658,065.00 | 1,273,097.00 | 42,606.00 | 31,911.00 |  | 101,371.00 |  | 10,484,410.00 |  | 12,591,460.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (179,836.00) | (5,988.00) | (7,978.00) |  |  |  |  |  | (193,802.00) |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 3,537,290.00 |  | 1,726,732.00 |  | 682,667.00 | 1,262,343.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  | 9,621,332.00 |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  | (810,482.00) |  |  | (21,039.00) | (164,170.00) |  | $(995,691.00)$ |
| Total fixed asset | 67,985,273.00 | 7,063,433.00 | 661,094.00 | 5,448,926.00 | 6,420,348.16 | 4,444,258.00 | 2,241,423.00 | 18,327,607.00 | 1,895,576.00 | 114,487,938.16 |
| Total Assets | 616,849,075.00 | 78,272,482.00 | 15,882,943.00 | 119,538,830.00 | 20,122,523.53 | 95,275,947.00 | 17,394,385.00 | 112,397,155.00 | 69,842,074.00 | 1,145,575,414.53 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 71,253,675.00 | 19,049,751.00 | 1,920,442.00 | 24,604,699.00 | 5,499,859.78 | 13,796,895.00 | 1,807,851.00 | 16,116,320.00 | 13,008,542.00 | 167,058,034.78 |
| Other technical provisions | 63,255,360.00 |  |  |  |  | 1,676,282.00 | 47,924.00 |  | 508,547.00 | 65,488,113.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 9,570,919.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,570,919.00 |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Insur , provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Outstanding claims | 118,201,914.00 | 16,633,317.00 | 2,084,809.00 | 27,609,719.00 | 5,169,057.91 | 20,882,111.00 | 17,201.00 | 19,437,700.00 | 18,167,877.00 | 228,203,705.91 |
| Bank overdraft | 670,230.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 670,230.00 |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Due to reinsurers | 122,796,011.00 | 5,771,392.00 | 383,093.00 | 6,594,291.00 | 1,449,622.05 | 1,743,653.00 | 521,072.00 | 10,913,526.00 | 979,430.00 | 151,152,090.05 |
| Due to ceding companies | 10,498,269.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10,498,269.00 |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Income tax | 11,942,203.00 | 2,536,612.00 | $660,372.00$ | 3,746,209.00 | 266,213.53 | 5,274,230.00 |  | 5,747,008.00 | 1,976,781.00 | 32,149,628.53 |
| Devidend payable | 38,312,652.00 |  |  |  |  | 2,725,929.00 |  | 7,000,000.00 |  | 48,038,581.00 |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 34,258.69 |  |  |  |  | 34,258.69 |
| Creditors and accruals | 26,787,331.00 | 2,762,687.00 | 437,043.00 | 6,633,990.00 | 381,382.09 | 6,640,858.00 | 252,886.00 | 10,706,038.00 | 4,877,060.00 | 59,479,275.09 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,511,424.00 |  | 1,511,424.00 |
| Current account-life |  | 95,464.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 95,464.00 |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 664,550.00 |  |  | 664,550.00 |
| Total Current Liability | 473,288,564.00 | 46,849,223.00 | 5,485,759.00 | 69,188,908.00 | 12,800,394.05 | 52,739,958.00 | 3,311,484.00 | 71,432,016.00 | 39,518,237.00 | 774,614,543.05 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Land lease payables | 47,127,038.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 868,428.00 |  | 47,995,466.00 |
| Total liability | 520,415,602.00 | 46,849,223.00 | 5,485,759.00 | 69,188,908.00 | 12,800,394.05 | 52,739,958.00 | 3,311,484.00 | 72,300,444.00 | 39,518,237.00 | 822,610,009.05 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 24,151,000.00 | 8,527,316.00 | 33,468,709.00 | 5,786,000.00 | 24,879,254.00 | 14,091,000.00 | 25,000,000.00 | 24,953,000.00 | 217,863,317.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,500.00 |  | 1,568,946.00 |  | 200,000.00 |  |  |  | 2,546,446.00 |
| Legal reserve | 26,499,779.00 | 3,195,443.00 | 486,253.00 | 4,353,390.00 | 696,683.22 | 3,341,731.00 |  | 3,915,020.00 | 2,245,568.00 | 44,733,867.22 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  |  | 839,446.26 |  |  | $3,900,000.00$ |  | 17,666,102.26 |
| Retained earnings |  | 3,299,316.00 | 1,383,615.00 | 10,958,877.00 |  | 14,115,004.00 | (8,099.00) | 7,281,691.00 | 3,125,269.00 | 40,155,673.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 96,433,473.00 | 31,423,259.00 | 10,397,184.00 | 50,349,922.00 | 7,322,129.48 | 42,535,989.00 | 14,082,901.00 | 40,096,711.00 | 30,323,837.00 | 322,965,405.48 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 616,849,075.00 | 78,272,482.00 | 15,882,943.00 | 119,538,830.00 | 20,122,523.53 | 95,275,947.00 | 17,394,385.00 | 112,397,155.00 | 69,842,074.00 | 1,145,575,414.53 |

$\qquad$

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2001

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 5,291.00 | 994,268.00 | 703,290.00 | 31,252.33 | 4,860,520.00 |  |  | 5,876,048.00 |
| Cash at bank | 24,564,319.00 |  |  | 7,093,134.00 | 1,257,819.98 |  |  |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 26,845,538.00 | 5,358,544.00 | 27,549,962.00 |  |  |  |  | 16,051,570.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 128,692,897.00 | 20,145,281.00 | 7,035,294.00 | 30,311,193.00 | 6,460,239.61 | 42,081,667.00 |  | 22,529,014.00 | 21,158,178.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (36,262,498.00) | (2,000,000.00) | (124,798.00) | (4,822,804.00) | (1,952,583.07) | (1,087,724.00) |  | (1,126,451.00) | (2,049,796.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 6,266,658.00 | 3,840,297.00 | 890,570.00 | 49,445.00 | 459,476.86 | 258,032.00 |  | 3,392,591.00 | 153,941.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 4,875,434.00 | 2,989,983.00 |  | 324,390.00 |  | 48,155.00 |  |  | 966,128.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 5,459,654.00 |  | 148,000.00 | 4,129,801.00 | 917,835.57 | 5,209,541.00 |  |  | 94,585.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 15,219,488.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 15,996,865.00 | 1,099,915.00 | 251,697.00 | 799,225.00 | 67,744.46 | 246,077.00 |  |  | 759,306.00 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 171,619,402.00 |  |  |  |  | 20,804,454.00 |  | 10,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29,264,593.00 |  |
| Current account life | 21,565,054.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,740,020.00 |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  | 537,193.00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 62,579.00 |  | 9,078.56 | 211,191.00 |  | 6,966,335.00 | 763,591.00 |
| Total Current sset | 357,997,273.00 | 52,926,305.00 | 14,616,154.00 | 66,674,829.00 | 7,250,864.30 | 72,631,913.00 |  | 71,026,082.00 | 45,513,571.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 8,480,883.00 | 7,900,000.00 | 200,000.00 | $33,300,000.00$ | 1,809,500.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 14,800,000.00 | 8,850,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 23,843,856.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 75,506,970.00 |  |  |  | 1,449,124.00 |  |  |  | 2,958,966.00 |
| Sub total | 107,831,709.00 | 7,900,000.00 | 200,000.00 | 33,300,000.00 | 3,258,624.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 14,800,000.00 | 11,808,966.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 3,233,625.00 | 1,058,552.00 | 5,020,306.00 | 867,900.00 | 3,602,806.00 |  | 3,750,000.00 | 3,591,750.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 283,333.00 | 39,297.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 442,229.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 96,387,023.00 |  |  | 2,241,401.00 | 4,731,284.07 | 428,091.00 |  | 1,795,749.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (39,330,896.00) |  |  | (112,070.00) | (203,152.31) |  |  | (19,241.00) |  |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 16,714,768.00 | 1,514,800.00 | 713,840.00 | 1,861,988.00 | 2,947,789.61 | 1,754,646.00 |  | 4,069,522.00 | 1,637,162.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (9,127,781.00) | (592,147.00) | (214,774.00) | (583,084.00) | (1,221,194.25) | (508,973.00) |  | (1,704,302.00) | (597,950.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  | 556,298.00 |  | 617,165.00 |  | 701,460.00 |  |





| (874,541.00) |
| :---: |
| 36,843,286.28 |
| (26,318,474.90) |
| 7,668,962.00 |
| (155,845.00) |
| 8,383,989.00 |
| $(861,505.00)$ |
| 109,143,293.50 |
| 1,005,969,381.80 |
| - |
| - |
| 166,884,576.36 |
| 57,637,418.00 |
| 10,249,808.00 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 213,924,576.07 |
| 1,930,618.00 |
| - |
| 85,599,532.15 |
| 11,203,364.00 |
| - |
| 37,444,434.00 |
| 37,471,704.00 |
| - |
| 48,315,445.40 |
| 1,227,947.00 |
| 111,150.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 672,000,572.98 |
| - |
| 48,140,204.00 |
| 720,140,776.98 |
|  |
| - |
|  |  |
|  |
| 27,806,846.00 |
| 37,130,272.01 |
| 28,317,655.81 |
| 21,549,910.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 285,828,604.82 |
| 1,005,969,381.80 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 2000

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 4,923.00 | 1,058,427.00 | 2,117,762.00 | 1,047.73 | 3,941,365.00 |  |  | 2,063,228.00 |
| Cash at bank | 22,161,367.00 | 561,867.00 |  | 3,600,219.00 | 1,108,731.22 |  |  |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 28,302,093.00 | 3,197,926.00 | 24,240,762.00 |  | 19,643,733.00 |  |  | 13,586,188.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 108,923,832.00 | 16,200,955.00 | 4,731,201.00 | 25,830,424.00 | 6,219,220.47 | 37,923,779.00 |  | 22,511,826.00 | 15,400,421.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (32,301,661.00) | (324,017.00) | (27,534.00) | (2,516,933.00) | (1,983,000.00) | (948,088.00) |  | (938,490.00) | (813,238.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 5,878,712.00 | 1,550,382.00 | 1,413,449.00 | 213,359.00 | 395,319.46 | 248,772.00 |  | 2,350,909.00 | 152,781.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 5,588,599.00 | 1,787,615.00 |  | $330,032.00$ |  | 98,219.00 |  |  | 261,072.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 2,475,767.00 |  | 782,595.00 | 3,187,795.00 | 415,553.06 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 16,639,782.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 7,636,482.00 | 621,113.00 | 140,967.00 | 460,003.00 | 64,603.61 | 83,056.00 |  |  | 379,124.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 172,596,114.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18,289,424.00 |  |
| Current account life | 13,473,526.00 | 683,848.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,343,394.00 |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 52,509.00 |  | 12,190.09 | 7,145,012.00 |  | 3,480,825.00 | 1,241,125.00 |
| Total Current sset | 323,072,520.00 | 49,388,779.00 | 11,349,540.00 | 57,463,423.00 | 6,233,665.64 | 68,135,848.00 |  | 55,694,494.00 | 33,614,095.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 118,502,136.00 | 4,250,000.00 |  | 33,300,000.00 | 1,809,500.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 14,529,070.00 | 5,582,500.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,344,225.00 |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  | 2,106,876.51 |  |  |  | 2,151,088.00 |
| Sub total | 118,502,136.00 | 4,250,000.00 | - | 33,300,000.00 | 3,916,376.51 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 21,873,295.00 | 7,733,588.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 2,842,875.00 | 639,750.00 | 4,953,300.00 | 867,900.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 3,750,000.00 | 1,959,684.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 483,333.00 | 91,692.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 241,290.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 91,141,218.00 |  |  | 2,241,401.00 | 4,731,284.07 | 428,091.00 |  | 4,068,849.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (34,722,180.00) |  |  |  | (179,817.36) |  |  | (475,185.00) |  |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 14,891,311.00 | 1,311,081.00 | 618,638.00 | 1,632,334.00 | 2,800,113.76 | 2,117,613.00 |  | 3,562,493.00 | 1,232,638.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (8,075,796.00) | $(452,506.00)$ | (148,012.00) | (411,735.00) | (1,082,443.34) | (452,477.00) |  | (1,325,461.00) | (409,310.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  | $444,212.00$ |  |  |  | 480,785.00 |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  | (101,868.00) |  |  | $(278,364.00)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 14,180,293.00 | 3,826,265.00 | 922,427.00 | 3,597,089.00 | 2,084,126.28 | 3,086,813.00 | 5,410,641.00 | 3,021,439.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (9,251,598.00) | (1,461,155.00) | (380,103.00) | (1,912,771.00) | (1,412,730.36) | (1,420,444.00) | (3,801,760.00) | (1,730,045.00) |
| Other (specify) | 3,163,098.00 | 697,919.00 | 42,606.00 |  |  | 50,700.00 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (119,240.00) | (1,728.00) |  |  | (58,803.00) |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 3,094,832.00 |  | 1,726,732.00 |  | 732,667.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  | (593,354.00) |  |  | (83,760.00) |  |
| Total fixed asset | 71,326,346.00 | 6,897,196.00 | 1,053,828.00 | 6,622,040.00 | 6,940,533.05 | 4,484,160.00 | 9,970,538.00 | 2,114,722.00 |
| Total Assets | 512,901,002.00 | 63,862,183.00 | 13,134,810.00 | 102,338,763.00 | 17,958,475.20 | 82,070,008.00 | 91,288,327.00 | 45,663,379.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 70,149,242.00 | 19,304,668.00 | 2,049,783.00 | 19,095,124.00 | 4,524,064.81 | 13,768,406.00 | 23,292,951.00 | 10,276,654.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 53,143,473.00 |  |  |  |  | 1,631,715.00 |  | 336,462.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 11,013,602.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 115,510,776.00 | 10,686,905.00 | 1,587,829.00 | 21,518,621.00 | 4,760,967.91 | 17,000,993.00 | 11,836,402.00 | 11,651,323.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 49,225,487.00 | 1,737,748.00 | 230,571.00 | 4,026,439.00 | 673,979.41 | 1,044,877.00 | 4,941,368.00 | 1,287,485.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 12,158,385.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 24,018,028.00 | 3,224,295.00 | 574,078.00 | 4,607,020.00 |  | 3,798,138.00 | 4,766,219.00 | 1,511,777.00 |
| Devidend payable | 27,435,220.00 |  |  |  |  | 4,431,720.00 | 4,821,004.00 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 20,334,695.00 | 2,356,968.00 | 439,518.00 | 6,392,481.00 | 557,718.71 | 2,689,624.00 | 3,942,894.00 | 3,306,284.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  | 975,593.00 |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 382,988,908.00 | 37,310,584.00 | 4,881,779.00 | 55,639,685.00 | 10,516,730.84 | 44,365,473.00 | 54,576,431.00 | 28,369,985.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 40,858,682.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,013,166.00 |  |
| Total liability | 423,847,590.00 | 37,310,584.00 | 4,881,779.00 | 55,639,685.00 | 10,516,730.84 | 44,365,473.00 | 55,589,597.00 | 28,369,985.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 57,007,038.00 | 18,952,500.00 | 7,057,012.00 | 33,022,000.00 | 5,786,000.00 | $30,000,000.00$ |  | 13,064,561.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,000.00 |  | 1,568,946.00 |  |  | 25,000,000.00 | 274,775.00 |
| Legal reserve | 19,119,718.00 | 2,210,959.00 | 245,357.00 | 2,508,120.00 | 658,618.01 | 1,773,397.00 | 2,025,222.00 | 1,524,538.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 9,600,012.00 | 997,126.35 |  | 3,000,000.00 |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 4,611,140.00 | 950,662.00 |  |  | 5,931,138.00 | 5,673,508.00 | 2,429,520.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 89,053,412.00 | 26,551,599.00 | 8,253,031.00 | 46,699,078.00 | 7,441,744.36 | 37,704,535.00 | 35,698,730.00 | 17,293,394.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 512,901,002.00 | 63,862,183.00 | 13,134,810.00 | 102,338,763.00 | 17,958,475.20 | 82,070,008.00 | 91,288,327.00 | 45,663,379.00 |



| Total |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| 27,432,184.22 |
| - |
| - |
| $88,970,702.00$ |
|  |  |
|  |
| - |
| 237,741,658.47 |
| (39,852,961.00) |
| 12,203,683.46 |
| - |
| 8,065,537.00 |
| - |
| 6,861,710.06 |
| - |
| 16,639,782.00 |
| - |
| 9,385,348.61 |
| - |
| - |
| $182,596,114.00$ |
| 18,289,424.00 |
| 14,157,374.00 |
| 1,343,394.00 |
| 11,931,661.09 |
| 604,952,364.64 |
| - |
| 185,173,206.00 |
| 7,344,225.00 |
| 4,257,964.51 |
| 196,775,395.51 |
| 17,263,509.00 |
| 816,315.00 |
| - |
| 102,610,843.07 |
| (35,377,182.36) |
| 28,166,221.76 |
| (12,357,740.34) |
| 924,997.00 |


| (380,232.00) |
| :---: |
| 36,129,093.28 |
| (21,370,606.36) |
| 3,954,323.00 |
| (179,771.00) |
| 7,966,531.00 |
| (677,114.00) |
| 109,409,363.05 |
| 929,216,947.20 |
|  |  |
|  |
| 162,460,892.81 |
| 55,111,650.00 |
| 11,013,602.00 |
| - |
|  |
| - |
| - |
| 194,553,816.91 |
|  |
|  |
| 63,167,954.41 |
| 12,158,385.00 |
|  |
| 42,499,555.00 |
| 36,687,944.00 |
|  |
| 40,020,182.71 |
| 975,593.00 |
| - |
|  |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| 41,871,848.00 |
| 660,521,423.84 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 164,889,111.00 |
| 27,620,721.00 |
| 30,065,929.01 |
| 26,523,794.35 |
| 19,595,968.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 268,695,523.36 |
| 929,216,947.20 |

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 1999

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 81,672.00 | 719,807.00 | 27,578.00 | 2,425.73 | 5,514,684.00 |  |  | 3,981,597.00 |
| Cash at bank | 25,744,416.00 | 2,867,163.00 |  | 1,514,197.00 | 1,773,938.37 |  |  |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 33,508,811.00 | 4,082,864.00 | 39,639,246.00 |  | 24,253,562.00 |  |  | 9,797,701.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 113,797,309.00 | 13,180,907.00 | 2,905,208.00 | 18,070,642.00 | 6,126,316.91 | 22,105,261.00 |  | 20,954,739.00 | 12,727,631.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (27,208,947.00) | (131,809.00) | $(44,190.00)$ | (1,410,201.00) | (1,200,000.00) | $(331,260.00)$ |  | (838,490.00) | (727,245.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 5,353,398.00 | 1,165,188.00 | 21,150.00 | 1,483,026.00 | 1,279.04 | 139,584.00 |  | 2,457,415.00 | 77,652.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 6,949,056.00 | 2,143,476.00 |  | 394,415.00 |  | 106,499.00 |  |  | 244,098.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 2,387,446.00 |  | 51,137.00 | 723,978.00 | 1,772,576.98 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 14,537,743.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 6,497,642.00 | 465,073.00 | 131,261.00 | 264,166.00 | 70,169.91 | 107,590.00 |  |  | 338,589.00 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 175,537,011.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,531,691.00 |  |
| Current account life | 14,006,233.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 989,735.00 |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 59,650.00 |  | 170,245.88 |  |  | 4,450,418.00 | 2,666,013.00 |
| Total Current sset | 337,601,307.00 | 53,280,481.00 | 7,926,887.00 | 60,707,047.00 | 8,716,952.82 | 51,895,920.00 |  | 53,555,773.00 | 30,095,771.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 8,380,883.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 5,800,000.00 | 1,750,000.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  |  | 4,610,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 9,153,200.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,512,900.00 |  |
| Other (specify) | 86,961,352.00 |  |  |  | 1,958,716.55 |  |  |  | 1,437,000.00 |
| Sub total | 104,495,435.00 | 2,250,000.00 | - | 5,800,000.00 | 3,708,716.55 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 7,512,900.00 | 6,047,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 2,997,750.00 | 639,750.00 | 4,315,575.00 | 867,900.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 3,750,000.00 | 1,935,654.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 204,528.00 | 144,088.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 417,716.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 88,162,868.00 |  |  |  | 4,731,284.07 |  |  | 3,816,009.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (30,350,807.00) |  |  |  | (133,147.46) |  |  | $(285,031.00)$ |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 13,223,790.00 | 1,161,478.00 | 552,064.00 | 1,313,093.00 | 2,667,151.39 | 1,365,847.00 |  | 3,450,535.00 | 1,050,283.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (7,062,115.00) | (329,123.00) | (90,240.00) | (256,831.00) | (815,177.81) | (290,926.00) |  | $(970,908.00)$ | (293,091.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  | 337,246.00 |  |  |  | 480,785.00 |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  | (60,681.00) |  |  | (182,207.00) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 12,823,146.00 | 2,866,369.00 | 756,076.00 | 3,055,488.00 | 2,256,749.28 | 1,403,168.00 | 4,499,122.00 | 2,714,732.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (7,381,612.00) | (989,173.00) | $(201,256.00)$ | (1,210,798.00) | (1,211,211.18) | (963,861.00) | (2,759,192.00) | (1,153,660.00) |
| Other (specify) | 958,202.00 | $330,738.00$ | 14,760.00 |  |  | 1,292,695.00 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (89,432.00) | (245.00) |  |  | $(45,233.00)$ |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 2,594,832.00 |  | 1,639,560.00 |  | 510,046.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  | $(309,196.00)$ |  | (392,374.00) | (43,556.00) |  |
| Total fixed asset | 70,373,472.00 | 5,545,689.00 | 1,031,159.00 | 4,507,881.00 | 7,495,648.29 | 2,879,362.00 | 10,417,857.00 | 2,318,264.00 |
| Total Assets | 512,470,214.00 | 64,278,448.00 | 9,741,884.00 | 75,330,503.00 | 20,789,217.66 | 64,225,282.00 | 75,236,530.00 | 40,814,405.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 74,381,096.00 | 13,309,058.00 | 2,094,834.00 | 16,360,721.00 | 4,965,403.13 | 10,005,004.00 | 20,616,938.00 | 8,241,551.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 54,272,954.00 | 4,706,175.00 |  |  |  | 1,244,334.00 |  | 530,215.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 13,866,300.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 120,339,646.00 | 10,438,931.00 | 710,393.00 | 15,231,637.00 | 4,398,712.78 | 13,011,463.00 | 6,487,853.00 | 7,219,467.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 43,886,866.00 | 974,227.00 | 472,201.00 | 1,916,897.00 | 726,657.86 | 2,771,185.00 | 3,986,447.00 | 1,104,418.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 6,736,879.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 23,440,459.00 | 2,811,279.00 | 605,929.00 | 1,490,848.00 | 1,035,729.25 | 3,190,960.00 | 4,230,391.00 | 2,377,948.00 |
| Devidend payable | 29,161,955.00 |  |  | 2,460,000.00 |  |  | 168,000.00 |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 119,114.74 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 23,395,115.00 | 5,329,707.00 | 332,147.00 | 2,460,328.00 | 507,283.16 | 7,552,125.00 | 4,541,130.00 | $3,009,449.00$ |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  | 720,920.00 |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 389,481,270.00 | 37,569,377.00 | 4,215,504.00 | 39,920,431.00 | 11,752,900.92 | 37,775,071.00 | 40,751,679.00 | 22,483,048.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 33,836,657.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 1157904 |  |
| Total liability | 423,317,927.00 | 37,569,377.00 | 4,215,504.00 | 39,920,431.00 | 11,752,900.92 | 37,775,071.00 | 41,909,583.00 | 22,483,048.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 61,007,038.00 | 19,985,000.00 | 4,233,500.00 | 28,770,500.00 | 5,786,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |  | 12,904,357.00 |
| Share premium |  | 777,000.00 |  | 1,868,946.00 |  |  | 25,000,000.00 | 274,775.00 |
| Legal reserve | 15,218,593.00 | 1,657,068.00 | 139,707.00 | 1,774,368.00 | 658,618.00 | 1,135,031.00 | 1,305,943.00 | 1,254,879.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 2,996,258.00 | 2,591,698.74 |  | 2,200,000.00 |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 4,290,003.00 | 1,153,173.00 |  |  | 10,315,180.00 | 4,821,004.00 | 3,897,346.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 89,152,287.00 | 26,709,071.00 | 5,526,380.00 | 35,410,072.00 | 9,036,316.74 | 26,450,211.00 | 33,326,947.00 | 18,331,357.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 512,470,214.00 | 64,278,448.00 | 9,741,884.00 | 75,330,503.00 | 20,789,217.66 | 64,225,282.00 | 75,236,530.00 | 40,814,405.00 |



| (242,888.00) |
| :---: |
| 30,374,850.28 |
| (15,870,763.18) |
| 2,596,395.00 |
| (134,910.00) |
| 7,156,738.00 |
| (745,126.00) |
| 104,569,332.29 |
| 862,886,483.66 |
| - |
| - |
| 149,974,605.13 |
| 60,753,678.00 |
| 13,866,300.00 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 177,838,102.78 |
| - |
| - |
| 55,838,898.86 |
| 6,736,879.00 |
| - |
| 39,183,543.25 |
| 31,789,955.00 |
| 119,114.74 |
| 47,127,284.16 |
| 720,920.00 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 583,949,280.92 |
| - |
| 34,994,561.00 |
| 618,943,841.92 |
|  |
| - |
| - |
| 147,686,395.00 |
| 27,920,721.00 |
| 23,144,207.00 |
| 20,714,612.74 |
| 24,476,706.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 243,942,641.74 |
| 862,886,483.66 |

$\square$

Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 1998

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  | 1,207.00 | 693,157.00 | 66,880.00 | 66,429.34 | 4,681,685.00 |  |  | 3,528,754.00 |
| Cash at bank | 19,547,161.00 | 1,979,421.00 |  | 1,682,626.00 | 2,158,468.13 |  |  |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 26,454,052.00 | 3,591,690.00 | 37,100,314.00 | 1,371,490.28 | 12,766,180.00 |  |  | 9,699,790.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 110,779,271.00 | 8,054,117.00 | 1,516,202.00 | 12,609,890.00 | 5,747,746.24 | 19,435,759.00 |  | 13,660,724.00 | 11,518,776.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (25,036,112.00) | $(80,541.00)$ | (15,162.00) | (846,061.00) | $(650,000.00)$ | $(291,446.00)$ |  | (242,744.00) | (403,317.00) |
| Other debtors (specify) | 4,944,808.00 | 175,993.00 | 7,463.00 | 1,058,077.00 | 19,695.99 | 125,076.00 |  | 2,344,806.00 | 16,445.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 8,265,089.00 | 415,797.00 |  | 379,824.00 | 52,339.42 | 61,234.00 |  |  | 493,834.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 161,470.00 | 432,422.00 |  | 286,361.00 | 1,834,611.15 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 16,269,255.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 5,393,720.00 | 449,624.00 | 40,705.00 | 447,421.00 | 437,275.27 | 100,017.00 |  |  | 405,492.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 182,950,441.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11,996,725.00 |  |
| Current account life | 14,919,640.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,061,315.00 |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 74,607.00 |  | 56,221.94 |  |  | 3,749,074.00 | 2,356,902.00 |
| Total Current sset | 338,194,743.00 | 37,882,092.00 | 5,908,662.00 | 52,785,332.00 | 11,094,277.76 | 36,878,505.00 |  | 42,508,585.00 | 31,677,991.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 8,380,883.00 | 587,500.00 |  | 4,400,000.00 | 750,000.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  |  | 4,110,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 92,528,568.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,883,250.00 |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  | 433,674.00 |  |  |  | 1,050,000.00 |
| Sub total | 100,909,451.00 | 587,500.00 | - | 4,400,000.00 | 1,183,674.00 | 7,200,000.00 |  | 4,883,250.00 | 5,160,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 1,949,475.00 | 546,750.00 | 3,678,000.00 | 867,900.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 3,750,000.00 | 2,245,207.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 130,922.00 | 276,485.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 495,580.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 76,939,200.00 |  |  |  | 4,579,239.91 |  |  | 3,799,157.00 |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (26,406,118.00) |  |  |  | (86,477.56) |  |  | (94,979.00) |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. | 12,103,833.00 | 911,516.00 | 422,925.00 | 1,200,514.94 | 2,371,489.91 | 984,285.00 |  | 3,267,801.00 | 851,152.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (6,202,874.00) | (229,022.00) | (43,958.00) | (195,019.45) | (565,009.97) | (178,596.00) |  | (624,701.00) | $(200,805.00)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  | 314,491.63 |  |  |  | 432,451.00 |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  | $(44,481.95)$ |  |  | (86,490.00) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 12,884,910.00 | 2,203,401.00 | 421,826.00 | 2,970,819.47 | 1,811,681.05 | 1,403,168.00 | 4,476,381.00 | 2,069,843.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (5,672,456.00) | (722,063.00) | (90,223.00) | (913,252.88) | (804,751.66) | (683,227.00) | (1,860,125.00) | (629,056.00) |
| Other (specify) | 7,995,666.00 | 144,491.00 |  |  |  | 922,426.00 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (59,163.00) | - |  |  | (31,663.00) |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 2,191,499.00 |  | 1,586,761.29 |  | 510,046.00 | 2,412,300.00 |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  | (237,103.05) |  | (290,365.00) | - |  |
| Total fixed asset | 71,642,161.00 | 4,440,659.00 | 710,570.00 | 4,682,730.00 | 7,306,171.68 | 2,636,074.00 | 11,721,795.00 | 2,091,134.00 |
| Total Assets | 510,746,355.00 | 44,990,648.00 | 7,442,467.00 | 65,546,062.00 | 20,452,023.44 | 48,964,579.00 | 62,863,630.00 | 41,669,912.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 78,607,099.00 | 11,468,240.00 | 1,427,813.00 | 13,773,711.00 | 5,184,290.15 | 8,424,997.00 | 13,017,593.00 | 7,137,074.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 52,940,563.00 | 3,112,131.00 |  |  |  | 994,769.00 |  | 1,103,867.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 14,850,798.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 125,487,777.00 | 8,912,908.00 | 385,177.00 | 10,951,027.00 | 4,740,761.19 | 7,594,954.00 | 3,674,618.00 | 6,993,753.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 50,925,245.00 |  | 650,934.00 | 514,468.00 | 1,008,589.53 | 6,501,751.00 | 4,498,618.00 | 1,311,035.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 7,605,231.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 23,092,362.00 | 2,204,286.00 | 199,764.00 | 4,034,261.00 | 1,128,393.81 | 1,720,361.00 | 3,084,920.00 | 2,313,510.00 |
| Devidend payable | 27,379,171.00 |  |  | 4,904,000.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 170,377.96 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 18,229,269.00 | 1,798,288.00 | 316,139.00 | 2,371,071.00 | 372,426.03 | 3,174,675.00 | 5,548,961.00 | 6,556,703.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  | 452,772.00 |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 399,117,515.00 | 27,495,853.00 | 2,979,827.00 | 36,548,538.00 | 12,604,838.67 | 28,411,507.00 | 30,277,482.00 | 25,415,942.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 26,532,358.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,302,642.00 |  |
| Total liability | 425,649,873.00 | 27,495,853.00 | 2,979,827.00 | 36,548,538.00 | 12,604,838.67 | 28,411,507.00 | 31,580,124.00 | 25,415,942.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 61,007,038.00 | 12,996,500.00 | 4,265,000.00 | 24,520,000.00 | 5,786,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |  | 14,968,050.00 |
| Share premium |  |  |  | 1,868,946.00 |  |  | 25,000,000.00 | 232,375.00 |
| Legal reserve | 11,162,788.00 | 1,141,752.00 | 30,183.00 | 1,558,164.00 | 526,268.29 | 549,106.00 | 681,599.00 | 846,162.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 1,050,414.00 | 1,534,916.48 |  | 1,401,907.00 |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 3,356,543.00 | 167,457.00 |  |  | 5,003,966.00 | 4,200,000.00 | 207,383.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 85,096,482.00 | 17,494,795.00 | 4,462,640.00 | 28,997,524.00 | 7,847,184.77 | 20,553,072.00 | 31,283,506.00 | 16,253,970.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 510,746,355.00 | 44,990,648.00 | 7,442,467.00 | 65,546,062.00 | 20,452,023.44 | 48,964,579.00 | 62,863,630.00 | 41,669,912.00 |




| (130,971.95) |
| :---: |
| 28,242,029.52 |
| (11,375,154.54) |
| 9,062,583.00 |
| (90,826.00) |
| 6,700,606.29 |
| (527,468.05) |
| 105,231,294.68 |
| 802,675,676.44 |
|  |
|  |
| 139,040,817.15 |
| 58,151,330.00 |
| 14,850,798.00 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 168,740,975.19 |
|  |
|  |
| 65,410,640.53 |
| 7,605,231.00 |
|  |
| 37,777,857.81 |
| 32,283,171.00 |
| 170,377.96 |
| 38,367,532.03 |
| 452,772.00 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 562,851,502.67 |
|  |
| 27,835,000.00 |
| 590,686,502.67 |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 138,542,588.00 |
| 27,101,321.00 |
| 16,496,022.29 |
| 16,913,893.48 |
| 12,935,349.00 |
|  |
| - |
| 211,989,173.77 |
| 802,675,676.44 |



Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 1997

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  |  | 160,691.00 | 951,533.00 | 76,916.84 | 3,953,494.36 |  |  | 1,315,820.00 |
| Cash at bank | 21,970,703.00 | 496,596.00 |  | 1,531,206.00 | 782,557.23 |  |  |  |  |
| Petty cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 22,944,927.00 |  | 33,533,037.00 |  |  |  |  | 20,527,941.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  | 1,845,496.48 |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 116,411,596.00 | 7,170,498.00 | 216,590.00 | 8,268,062.00 | 5,009,138.98 | 9,595,456.96 |  | 6,492,868.00 | 6,079,829.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (22,701,261.00) | (71,705.00) |  |  | (500,000.00) | (143,931.85) |  | (65,859.00) | $(106,020.00)$ |
| Other debtors (specify) | 4,648,602.00 | 84,538.00 | 18,178.00 | 28,974.00 | 46,203.88 | 135,517.91 |  | 2,191,629.00 | 13,966.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 3,803,735.00 | 2,044,522.00 |  | 648,973.00 | 81,297.34 |  |  |  | 369,732.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 265,981.00 |  |  |  | 3,323,480.37 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 15,749,691.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 6,530,086.00 | 761,811.00 | 84,941.00 | 821,491.00 | 78,018.95 | 159,321.08 |  |  | 1,099,797.00 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 127,650,333.00 |  | 1,500,000.00 |  |  |  |  | 7,000,000.00 |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  | 900,000.00 |  |  |  |  | 13,615,389.00 |  |
| Current account life | 13,923,956.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 64,841.00 |
| Others (specify) |  |  | 51,507.00 |  | 10,000.00 | 11,997,066.71 |  | 1,953,080.00 | 53,284.00 |
| Total Current sset | 288,253,422.00 | 33,431,187.00 | 2,931,907.00 | 45,783,276.00 | 10,753,110.07 | 25,696,925.17 |  | 31,187,107.00 | 29,419,190.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 8,374,883.00 | 500,000.00 |  | 5,196,846.00 | 500,000.00 | 3,600,000.00 |  |  | 283,000.00 |
| Treasury bills | 19,872,500.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) | 97,997,115.00 |  |  |  | 33,674.00 |  |  |  | 1,050,000.00 |
| Sub total | 126,244,498.00 | 500,000.00 | - | 5,196,846.00 | 533,674.00 | 3,600,000.00 |  | - | 1,333,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 1,575,000.00 | 546,750.00 | 3,393,375.00 | 529,500.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 3,750,000.00 | 2,024,102.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 240,649.00 | 348,879.00 |  |  |  |  | 871,533.00 | 279,622.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \&building | 75,733,099.00 |  |  |  | 4,149,103.09 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (22,623,139.00) |  |  |  | (43,238.78) |  |  |  |  |
| Furn.fixt. and office equip. | 11,037,752.00 | 669,220.00 | 207,419.00 | 1,013,857.00 | 2,021,467.03 |  |  | 3,297,253.00 | 730,394.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (5,348,126.00) | (149,749.00) | (9,357.00) | (113,938.00) | (345,817.82) |  |  | (316,774.00) | (123,588.00) |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles | 9,956,408.00 | 1,297,033.00 | 397,976.00 | 1,485,355.00 | 1,540,179.52 |  | 4,476,380.00 | 827,513.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. | (4,285,268.00) | (350,112.00) | (8,540.00) | (452,220.00) | (535,136.22) |  | (964,849.00) | (279,103.00) |
| Other (specify) | 4,188,646.00 | 84,296.00 |  |  |  | 2,239,697.09 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (39,138.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 2,191,499.00 |  | 12,724.00 |  | 192,523.26 |  |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total fixed asset | 68,659,372.00 | 3,703,049.00 | 587,498.00 | 1,945,778.00 | 6,786,556.82 | 2,432,220.35 | 6,492,010.00 | 1,155,216.00 |
| Total Assets | 483,157,292.00 | 39,449,885.00 | 4,415,034.00 | 56,319,275.00 | 18,602,840.89 | 33,979,145.52 | 42,300,650.00 | 34,211,130.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 82,338,585.00 | 9,113,883.00 | 84,430.00 | 10,538,022.00 | 4,362,411.89 | 5,716,540.00 | 6,420,885.00 | 6,393,891.00 |
| Other technical provisions | 50,762,640.00 | 2,130,809.00 | 2,423.00 | 1,092,411.00 | 1,175,440.37 |  |  | 1,563,739.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 13,391,220.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur , provid.,.and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 123,414,713.00 | 8,731,132.00 | 28,000.00 | 8,086,018.00 | 3,884,594.62 | 4,926,503.00 | 2,875,501.00 | 4,570,290.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 59,474,840.00 | 2,167,755.00 | 127,823.00 | 997,308.00 | 1,729,743.72 | 2,321,614.99 | 2,937,778.00 | 1,101,819.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 7,146,669.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 14,330,726.00 | 1,878,199.00 |  | 3,322,484.00 | 869,359.05 | 1,102,941.14 | 921,507.00 | 1,788,437.00 |
| Devidend payable | 13,075,893.00 |  |  | 6,000,000.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  |  | 116,057.15 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and aceruals | 18,800,280.00 | 1,293,205.00 | 266,547.00 | 795,859.00 | 340,759.89 | 1,497,112.30 | 2,914,529.00 | 4,251,671.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  | 796,805.04 |  |  |
| Total Current Liakility | 382,735,566.00 | 25,314,983.00 | 509,223.00 | 30,832,102.00 | 12,478,366.69 | 16,361,516.47 | 16,070,200.00 | 19,669,847.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 19,329,160.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total liakility | 402,064,726.00 | 25,314,983.00 | 509,223.00 | 30,832,102.00 | 12,478,366.69 | 16,361,516.47 | 16,070,200.00 | 19,669,847.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 61,007,038.00 | 10,500,000.00 | 4,010,000.00 | 22,622,500.00 | 4,743,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |  | 13,494,017.00 |
| Share premium |  |  |  | 1,856,696.00 |  |  | 25,000,000.00 | 188,875.00 |
| Legal reserve | 7,158,872.00 | 738,564.00 |  | 908,931.00 | 336,959.44 | 255,561.17 | 176,293.00 | 451,490.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  |  | 99,046.00 | 1,044,514.76 | 2,362,067.88 |  |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 2,896,338.00 | (104,189.00) |  |  |  | 1,054,157.00 | 406,901.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 81,092,566.00 | 14,134,902.00 | 3,905,811.00 | 25,487,173.00 | 6,124,474.20 | 17,617,629.05 | 26,230,450.00 | 14,541,283.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 483,157,292.00 | 39,449,885.00 | 4,415,034.00 | 56,319,275.00 | 18,602,840.89 | 33,979,145.52 | 42,300,650.00 | 34,211,130.00 |

$\qquad$

| Total |
| ---: |
|  |
|  |
| $6,458,455.20$ |
| $24,781,062.23$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| $77,005,905.00$ |
| $1,845,496.48$ |
| - |
| $159,244,038.94$ |
| $(23,588,776.85)$ |
| $7,167,608.79$ |
| - |
| $6,948,259.34$ |
| - |
| $3,589,461.37$ |
| - |
| $15,749,691.00$ |
| - |
| $9,535,466.03$ |
| - |
| $19,882,202.09$ |
| $(22,666,377.78)$ |
| $18,977,362.03$ |
| $(6,407,349.82)$ |
| - |
| $14,064,937.71$ |
| $467,456,124.24$ |
| - |
| $18,454,729.00$ |
| $19,872,500.00$ |
| $99,080,789.00$ |
| $137,408,018.00$ |
| $14,068,727.00$ |
| $1,740,683.00$ |
| $14,515,389.00$ |
| $13,923,956.00$ |
| $64,841.00$ |


|  |
| ---: |
| $19,980,844.52$ |
| $(6,875,228.22)$ |
| $6,512,639.09$ |
| $(39,138.00)$ |
| $2,396,746.26$ |
| - |
| $91,761,700.17$ |
| $712,435,252.41$ |
| - |
| - |
| $124,968,647.89$ |
| $56,727,462.37$ |
| $13,391,220.00$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| $156,516,751.62$ |
| - |
| $70,858,681.71$ |
| $7,146,669.00$ |
| - |
| $24,213,653.19$ |
| $19,075,893.00$ |
| $116,057.15$ |
| $30,159,963.19$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| $996,805.04$ |
| $503,971,804.16$ |
| - |
| $19,329,160.00$ |
| $523,300,964.16$ |



Ethiopian Insurance Industry
Balance Sheet-Non-life
For the year ended June 30, 1996

| Item | Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | EIC | Awash | Global | Nile | NICE | Africa | Nib | Nyala | UNIC |
| Current Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash and bank balances: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash on hand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash at bank |  | 5,038.00 |  | 22,983.00 | 76,979.70 | 1,799,823.25 |  | 1,049,724.00 | 1,522,648.00 |
| Petty cash | 72,457,155.00 | 503,298.00 |  | 2,407,874.00 | 1,362,369.96 |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue stamp |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bearing interest Deposites: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Banks |  | 21,303,398.00 |  | 21,818,832.00 |  | 13,115,000.01 |  |  | 11,703,420.00 |
| Non bank finan. Inst. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade debtors | 117,567,254.00 | 6,259,390.00 |  | 4,635,719.00 | 4,422,286.88 | 2,538,568.88 |  | 3,252,843.00 | 2,307,388.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c | (20,420,534.00) | (62,594.00) |  |  | $(175,000.00)$ |  |  | - |  |
| Other debtors (specify) | 10,005,004.00 | 105,732.00 |  | 2,273.00 | 56.97 | 483,966.04 |  |  | 11,264.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrued Interest receivables | 7,482,527.00 | 764,040.00 |  | 793,436.00 | 150,010.15 |  |  |  | 89,108.00 |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from reinsurers | 407,257.00 |  |  |  | 271,177.16 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due from ceding companies | 14,850,856.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less: prov. for bad debtful a/c  <br> Preper  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepayments | 288,235.00 | 199,520.00 |  | 910,345.00 | 131,308.73 |  |  |  | 621,974.00 |
| Withhold tax recievables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term investments |  |  |  |  | 892,350.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Fixed time deposites | 69,381,596.00 |  |  |  | 3,225,611.48 |  |  | . |  |
| Special savings accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17,191,175.00 |  |
| Current account life | 6,265,540.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account non- life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others (specify) |  |  |  |  | 50,670.06 |  |  | 1,039,728.00 | 77,511.00 |
| Total Current sset | 278,284,890.00 | 29,077,822.00 |  | 30,591,462.00 | 10,407,821.09 | 17,937,358.18 |  | 22,533,470.00 | 16,333,313.00 |
| Investment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity Investment | 123,187,383.00 | 150,000.00 |  | 3,730,000.00 |  | - |  |  | 1,233,000.00 |
| Treasury bills |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub total | 123,187,383.00 | 150,000.00 |  | 3,730,000.00 | $-$ | - |  | $-$ | 1,233,000.00 |
| Statutary deposit |  | 1,354,650.00 |  | 3,081,750.00 | 529,500.00 | 2,250,000.00 |  | 1,050,000.00 | 1,194,450.00 |
| Deferred Charges |  | 221,825.00 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,468,198.00 | 253,050.00 |
| Fixed Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land \& building |  |  |  |  | 2,854,306.56 |  |  |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Furn.,fixt. and office equip. |  | 561,933.00 |  | 347,205.00 | 1,572,611.80 |  |  | 1,829,576.00 | 551,443.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | $(87,985.00)$ |  | (37,563.00) | (158,514.43) |  |  | $(78,733.00)$ | $(59,288.00)$ |
| Comp.r equip. and software |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Less: Accum. Depr. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Motor vehicles |  | 837,946.00 | 1,005,349.00 | 1,298,613.85 |  | 3,201,589.00 | 660,813.00 |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (178,337.00) | (210,933.00) | $(301,210.98)$ |  | (255,127.00) | (118,716.00) |
| Other (specify) |  | 74,867.00 |  |  | 1,664,740.40 |  |  |
| Less: Accum. Depr. |  | (23,557.00) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intangible assets(land lease) |  | 2,191,499.00 | 63,623.00 |  | 269,532.57 |  |  |
| Less: Ammortization |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total fixed asset | 67,413,394.00 | 3,376,366.00 | 1,167,681.00 | 5,265,806.80 | 1,934,272.97 | 4,697,305.00 | 1,034,252.00 |
| Total Assets | 468,885,667.00 | 34,180,663.00 | 38,570,893.00 | 16,203,127.89 | 22,121,631.15 | 29,748,973.00 | 20,048,065.00 |
| current liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insurance Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for un earned premiums | 90,673,770.00 | 7,085,607.00 | 6,798,928.00 | 5,003,420.58 | 2,108,832.00 | 2,395,746.00 | 3,948,096.00 |
| Other technical provisions | $46,066,317.00$ | 896,299.00 | 451,399.00 | 1,281,900.05 |  |  | 1,000,708.00 |
| Inward business reserve | 12,279,371.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-guarantee bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special reserve-disputed claims |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Insur ,provid.,and pens. Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding claims | 105,441,763.00 | 6,043,795.00 | 3,508,056.00 | 3,597,785.34 | 1,911,328.38 | 843,132.00 | 2,869,592.00 |
| Bank overdraft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Short term loan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Due to reinsurers | 70,478,418.00 | 2,208,919.00 | 843,623.00 |  | 550,406.34 | 743,400.00 | 67,015.00 |
| Due to ceding companies | 6,050,397.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provision for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income tax | 13,020,310.00 | 1,395,317.00 | 1,385,189.00 | 816,138.72 | 401,585.82 | - | 555,960.00 |
| Devidend payable | 15,065,335.00 |  | 2,054,500.00 |  |  |  |  |
| Director's remuneration |  |  |  | 134,949.31 |  |  |  |
| Creditors and accruals | 17,067,753.00 | 4,877,325.00 | 407,943.00 | 399,229.51 | 1,259,167.80 | 6,174,178.00 | 2,850,599.00 |
| Employees' liabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account-life |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current account(non-life) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  | 166,069.17 |  |  |
| Total Current Liability | 376,143,434.00 | 22,507,262.00 | 15,449,638.00 | 11,233,423.51 | 6,397,389.51 | 10,156,456.00 | 11,291,970.00 |
| Long term liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land lease payables | 13,725,206.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total liability | 389,868,640.00 | 22,507,262.00 | 15,449,638.00 | 11,233,423.51 | 6,397,389.51 | 10,156,456.00 | 11,291,970.00 |
| Net Asset |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shareholder's Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paid up Capital | 61,007,038.00 | 9,031,000.00 | 20,545,000.00 | 3,530,000.00 | 15,000,000.00 |  | 8,542,000.00 |
| Share premium |  |  | 1,787,321.00 |  |  | 20,125,000.00 | 35,900.00 |
| Legal reserve | 5,083,333.00 | 390,656.00 | 284,343.00 | 208,007.04 | 73,580.22 |  | 119,352.00 |
| Genaral reserve | 12,926,656.00 |  | 504,591.00 | 1,231,697.34 | 650,661.42 |  |  |
| Retained earnings |  | 2,251,745.00 |  |  |  | (532,483.00) | 58,843.00 |
| Inter business current account |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other (specify) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Shareholder's Fund | 79,017,027.00 | 11,673,401.00 | 23,121,255.00 | 4,969,704.38 | 15,724,241.64 | 19,592,517.00 | 8,756,095.00 |
| Total Liability \& Shareholder's Fund | 468,885,667.00 | 34,180,663.00 | 38,570,893.00 | 16,203,127.89 | 22,121,631.15 | 29,748,973.00 | 20,048,065.00 |



| Total |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| 4,477,195.95 |
| 76,730,696.96 |
| - |
| - |
| 67,940,650.01 |
| - |
| - |
| 140,983,449.76 |
| (20,658,128.00) |
| 10,608,296.01 |
| - |
| 9,279,121.15 |
| - |
| 678,434.16 |
| - |
| 14,850,856.00 |
| - |
| 2,151,382.73 |
| - |
| 892,350.00 |
| 72,607,207.48 |
| 17,191,175.00 |
| 6,265,540.00 |
| - |
| 1,167,909.06 |
| 405,166,136.27 |
| - |
| 128,300,383.00 |
| - |
| - |
| 128,300,383.00 |
| 9,460,350.00 |
| 1,943,073.00 |
| - |
| 2,854,306.56 |
| - |
| 4,862,768.80 |
| $(422,083.43)$ |
| - |




[^0]:    (

[^1]:    

